

1384					proceedings		
	2016-12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1385							
	2016-12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
1386							
	2016-12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
1387							
	2016-12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1388							
	2016-12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1389							
1390							
	2016-12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
	2016-12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
1391							
	2016-12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1392							
	2016-12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
1393							
	2016-12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1394							
	2016-12-08	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
1395							
	2016-12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit	DSS	DMH

				cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		
1396	2016-12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS
1397	2016-12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS
1398	2016-12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS DIFP-PR
1399	2016-12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS DIFP
1400	2016-12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS
1401	2016-12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS DHSS
1402	2016-12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS
1403	2016-12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS DPS
1404	2016-12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS OA
1405	2016-12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS
1406	2016-12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	DSS OA
1407						

	2016-12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1408							
	2016-12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
1409							
	2016-12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1410							
	2016-12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
1411							
	2017-01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	DSS	
1412							
	2017-01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1413							
1414	2017-01-06	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1415	2017-01-06	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
	2017-01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1416							
	2017-01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
1417							
	2017-01-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1418							
	2017-01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to	DSS	

1419	2017-01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	criminal nonsupport Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
1420	2017-01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
1421	2017-01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
1422	2017-01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
1423	2017-01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
1424	2017-01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
1425	2017-01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1426	2017-01-19	HB655	Engler	Dixon Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
1427	2017-01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1428	2017-01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
1429	2017-01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the	DSS	

14302017- HB712 Shaul
01-24DSS pilot program child care
assistance for low-income

duration of the marriage

Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families

DSS

14312017- HB713 Quade
01-24DSS pilot program child care
assistance for low-income

Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families

DSS

14322017- HB724 Swan
01-24

Child custody arrangements

Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child

DSS

14332017- HB737 Stevens
01-25

MO HealthNet services

Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services

DSS

14342017- HB768 Lant
01-26

Juvenile courts

Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts

DSS

14352017- HB769 Walker
01-26MO HealthNet Buy-In for
Workers with Disabilities

Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program

DSS

14362017- SB343 Libla
01-26

Foster parents

Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months

DSS

14372017- SB352 Sifton
01-26

Offenses against children

Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children

DSS

14382017- HB802 Peters
01-31

MO HealthNet Services

Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services

DSS

14392017- SB377 Wallingford
02-01

Child custody arrangements

Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child

DSS

14402017- HCR25 McGee
02-02

Foster Care Awareness Month

Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month

DSS

14412017- HB840 Mitten
02-02

MO HealthNet benefits

Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits

DSS

14422017- HB852 Neely
02-07Family access motion fees
waiver

Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless

DSS

1443	2017-02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1444	2017-02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
1445	2017-02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	DMH
1446	2017-02-21	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS	
1447	2017-02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
1448	2017-02-21	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	DMH
1449	2017-02-23	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS	
1450	2017-02-23	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS	DMH
1451	2017-02-28	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS	DOR
1452	2017-02-28	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
1453	2017-02-28	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS	
1454	2017-02-28	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was	DSS	

1455			conceived and born as a result of rape		
	2017-03-01	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
1456			Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1112 Tate			
1457			Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1140 Neely			
1458			Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1144 Morris			
1459			Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1158 Franklin			
1460			MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1159 Morris			
1461			Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1174 Neely			
1462			Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1175 Walker			
1463			Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth	DSS DHSS
	2017-03-01	HB1176 Pogue			
1464			MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1202 Roberts			
1465			Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS
	2017-03-01	SB517 Wasson			
1466			MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS
	2017-03-01	SB526 Brown			
1467			MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS
	2017-03-01	SB527 Brown			
1468			Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS
	2017-03-01	SB535 Wallingford			
1469			MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive	DSS
	2017-03-03	HB1226 Ellington			

1470					benefits		
	2016-12-02	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
1471							
	2016-12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1472							
	2016-12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1473							
1474	2016-12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
	2016-12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
1475							
	2016-12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
1476							
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1477							
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1478							
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1479							
	2016-12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1480							
1481	2016-12-08	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
	2016-12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1482							
	2016-12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1483							
	2016-	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by	MDA	DHSS

	12-08				the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp		
1484	2016-12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Munzlinger	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA
1485	2016-12-08	HB176	Reiboldt		Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA
1486	2016-12-08	HB177	Reiboldt		Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA
1487	2017-01-06	HB384	Anderson		Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA
1488	2017-01-06	HR10	Peters		Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA
1489	2017-01-10	HB521	Ellington		Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA
1490	2017-01-12	HB605	Rone		MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA
1491	2017-01-12	HB606	Rone		Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA
1492	2017-01-18	HB640	Walker		Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA
1493	2017-01-19	SB307	Munzlinger		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA
1494	2017-01-20	HB662	Rone	Munzlinger	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA
1495	2017-01-24	HB719	Rhoads		Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are	MDA

1496	2017-01-24	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	classified as agricultural property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1497	2017-01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
1498	2017-01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1499	2017-02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1500	2017-02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
1501	2017-02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
1502	2017-02-21	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1503	2017-02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
1504	2017-02-23	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1505	2017-02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
1506	2017-03-01	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
1507	2017-03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or	MDA	MDC

1508				Missouri Department of Agriculture		
1509	2017-03-02	HB1219 Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
	2017-03-03	HCR46 Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
1510						
1511	2016-12-02	HB46 Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016-12-05	HJR4 McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
1512						
1513	2016-12-08	SB123 Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	2016-12-08	HB181 Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
1514						
	2016-12-14	HJR9 Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC	
1515						
1516	2016-12-19	HB250 Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016-12-20	HB278 Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
1517						
1518	2016-12-20	HB279 Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1519	2016-12-20	HB282 Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1520	2016-12-20	HB283 Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
1521	2016-12-30	SB241 Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	2017-01-06	HB450 Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
1522						
	2017-01-11	HJR25 Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
1523						
	2017-01-20	HB672 Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from	MDC	DPS

1524	2017-01-25	HB730	Schroer		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	hunter education and safety training course requirements Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
1525	2017-02-01	SB370	Munzlinger		Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
1526	2017-02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger		Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
1527	2017-02-09	HJR38	Houghton		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT
1528	2017-02-28	HJR40	Houghton		Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
1529	2017-03-01	HCR41	Pogue		Discourages approval of Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds	MDC	DNR
1530	2016-12-02	HB52	Andrews	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
1531	2016-12-02	HB56	Love		Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
1532	2016-12-02	HB61	Alferman		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
1533								

1534	2016-12-02	HB72	McGaugh		Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
1535	2016-12-02	HB85	Redmon	Hegeman	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
1536	2016-12-02	HB87	Henderson		County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
1537	2016-12-05	HB108	Davis		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS
1538	2016-12-05	HB128	Davis		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F. Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT	
1539	2016-12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
1540	2016-12-06	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1541	2016-12-06	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
1542	2016-12-06	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT	
1543	2016-12-08	SB64	Schatz	Alferman	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT	
1544	2016-12-08	SB134	Chappelle-Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT	
1545	2016-12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
1546	2016-12-08	SB165	Schupp		Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS

	2016-12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
1547	2016-12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT	
1548	2016-12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1549	2016-12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1550	2016-12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1551	2016-12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1552	2016-12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1553	2016-12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1554	2016-12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1555	2016-12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	MODOT	DPS
1556	2016-12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station	MODOT	DPS

1557	2016-12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	and inspection site bypass services Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
1558	2016-12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS
1559	2016-12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT	
1560	2017-01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1561	2017-01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
1562	2017-01-06	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
1563	2017-01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
1564	2017-01-06	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
1565	2017-01-10	HB542	Korman	Schatz	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
1566	2017-01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
1567	2017-01-11	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
1568	2017-01-11	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
1569	2017-01-12	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
1570	2017-	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws	MODOT	

	01-18				regarding port authorities procuring professional services		
1571	2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
1572	2017- 01-19	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
1573	2017- 01-19	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	
1574	2017- 01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT	
1575	2017- 01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
1576	2017- 01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	
1577	2017- 01-20	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
1578	2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
1579	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	MDA
1580	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
1581	2017- 01-23	HB700	Cookson	Libla	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
1582	2017-	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis	Designates a portion of	MODOT	

01-24			Veterans-Heroes	State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway		
1583	2017-01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
1584	2017-01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
1585	2017-01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
1586	2017-01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT
1587	2017-01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
1588	2017-01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
1589	2017-01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
1590	2017-01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT MDC
1591	2017-02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
1592	2017-02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT

15932017- SB379 Schatz
02-01

Autocycles

AIM zone by resolution

Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles

MODOT

DPS

15942017- SB380 Riddle
02-01

State Highways and Transportation Commission

Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission

MODOT

15952017- HB824 Reiboldt
02-02

Autocycles

Modifies the definition of autocycle

MODOT

DPS

15962017- SB391 Munzlinger
02-02

Commercial motor vehicle routes

Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes

MODOT

DPS

15972017- HB834 Korman
02-02

Freight Corridor Fund

Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways

MODOT

15982017- HB836 Korman
02-02

I-70 Regional Transportation District

Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District

MODOT

15992017- HB837 Korman
02-02

Miles driven fee

Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later

MODOT

16002017- HB849 Pfautsch
02-06

Financial transaction reporting by TDDs

Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions

MODOT

16012017- SB399 Romine
02-07

Vehicle length and weight

Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements

MODOT

16022017- HB870 Korman
02-08

State Road Fund

Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund

MODOT

DOR

16032017- HB876 McGaugh
02-08

Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT

Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation

MODOT

16042017- HB876 McGaugh
02-08

Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT

Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action

MODOT

1605	2017-02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	against the Department of Transportation Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
1606	2017-02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
1607	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
1608	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
1609	2017-02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT	
1610	2017-02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
1611	2017-02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT	
1612	2017-02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
1613	2017-02-23	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
1614	2017-02-27	HCB2	Reiboldt	Omnibus memorial highways	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
1615	2017-02-28	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE
1616	2017-02-28	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT	
1617	2017-02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when on-track equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT	
1618	2017-	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC	Removes certain roads	MODOT	

	03-01		responsibility	from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund		
1619	2017-03-01	HB1114 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
1620	2017-03-01	HB1114 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	MDA
1621	2017-03-01	HB1209 Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state-maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue	MODOT	DOR
1622	2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	DPS
1623	2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	MDA
1624	2017-03-03	HCR47 Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1625		SB288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
1626	2016-12-02	HB27 Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.		
1627	2016-12-02	HB33 Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases	OA	DMH

					real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state		
1628	2016-12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1629	2016-12-02	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1630	2016-12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Emery	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA
1631	2016-12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1632	2016-12-02	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1633	2016-12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
1634	2016-12-05	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
1635	2016-12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
1636	2016-12-05	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1637	2016-12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
1638	2016-12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1639	2016-12-05	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
1640	2016-12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting	OA	

1641	2016-12-06	SB47	Libla		Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	period before certain public officials can become lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1642	2016-12-06	SB59	Sifton		Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1643	2016-12-06	SB73	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1644	2016-12-06	SB75	Munzlinger		Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1645	2016-12-06	SB83	Dixon		Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
1646	2016-12-08	SB90	Chappelle-Nadal		OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
1647	2016-12-08	SB95	Sater	Fraker	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
1648	2016-12-08	SB100	Emery		Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA	
1649	2016-12-08	SB108	Romine	Davis	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	DPS
1650	2016-12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Crawford	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
1651	2016-12-08	SB112	Schatz		Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
1652								

1653	2016-12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to OA vacancies in the office of county commissioner		
	2016-12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA	
1654	2016-12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
1655	2016-12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
1656	2016-12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
1657	2016-12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1658	2016-12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1659	2016-12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1660	2016-12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1661	2016-12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
1662	2016-12-08	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1663	2016-12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
1664	2016-12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
1665	2016-12-08	SJR4	Chappelle-Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the	OA	

1666	2016-12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1667	2016-12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA
1668	2016-12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
1669	2016-12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
1670	2016-12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
1671	2016-12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
1672	2016-12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
1673	2016-12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted	OA

1674	2016-12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	by the state auditor's office Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
1675	2016-12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1676	2016-12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1677	2016-12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1678	2016-12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
1679	2016-12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
1680	2016-12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
1681	2016-12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
1682	2016-12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
1683	2016-12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	
1684	2016-12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
1685	2016-12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil	OA	

1686

2016- HB217 Kendrick

1687

12-13

2016- HJR6 Franks

12-13

Ethics

enforcement

Modifies provisions of law OA
relating to ethics

Ethics - campaign contributions

Proposes a constitutional OA
amendment that prohibits
certain candidates and
officials from receiving
campaign contributions
when the general
assembly is in regular
session**1688**

2016- HJR7 Kendrick

12-13

Elected Officials - term limits

Proposes a constitutional OA
amendment changing the
term limits for statewide
elected officials**1689**

2016- HB220 Moon

12-14

Elections - Expanded Address
Confidentiality ProgramEstablishes the OA
"Expanded Address
Confidentiality Program"**1690**

2016- HB221 Moon

12-14

Elected Officials - US Senators
provide information to GARequires United States OA
Senators who represent
Missouri to provide the
general assembly with
certain information**1691**

2016- HB222 Moon

12-14

OA General - federal
regulationsProhibits the enforcement OA
of any federal regulation
by any state department or
agency unless the
enforcement is approved
by the General Assembly

DPS

1692

2016- HB222 Moon

12-14

OA General - federal
regulationsProhibits the enforcement OA
of any federal regulation
by any state department or
agency unless the
enforcement is approved
by the General Assembly

DNR

1693

2016- SB202 Rowden

12-14

Ethics - lobbyist expenditures

Modifies provisions OA
relating to lobbyist
expenditures**1694**

2016- HB229 Dogan

12-15

Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts

Prohibits lobbyists from OA
giving gifts to local
government officials**1695**

2016- HB234 Alferman

12-15

Local Government - filing of
commissioner officesChanges the laws OA
regarding the filling of
commissioner offices**1696**

2016- SB207 Sifton

12-16

Elections - absentee voting

Relating to absentee OA
voting for emergency
workers**1697**

2016- SB208 Sifton

12-16

Elections - election offenses

Relating to election OA
offenses**1698**

2016- HB242 Merideth

12-16

Elections - electronically sign
ballot measuresSpecifies that the OA
Secretary of State will
create a website and allow
citizens of Missouri to
electronically sign ballot
measures that are
approved for circulation.**1699**

2016- HB249 Fitzwater

Elections - voters allowing

Repeals a provision OA

	12-19		ballots to be seen	prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen		
1700						
	2016-12-19	HB258 Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA	
1701						
	2016-12-19	HB269 Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA	
1702						
	2016-12-21	HB299 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
1703						
	2016-12-21	HB315 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1704						
	2016-12-22	HB325 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	DMH
1705						
	2016-12-29	HB335 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
1706						
	2016-12-30	HB342 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
1707						
	2017-01-03	HJR11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
1708						
	2017-01-03	HB352 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
1709						
	2017-01-03	HB353 Eggleston Sater	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
1710						
	2017-01-03	HB359 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
1711						
	2017-01-03	HB359 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
1712						
	2017-01-06	HB385 Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more	OA	

1713	2017-01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly. Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
1714	2017-01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	DNR
1715	2017-01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
1716	2017-01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
1717	2017-01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
1718	2017-01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
1719	2017-01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA	
1720	2017-01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA	
1721	2017-01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA	
1722	2017-01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	
1723	2017-01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA	
1724	2017-01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal,	OA	

1725	2017-01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	circuit court, and associate circuit judges. Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1726	2017-01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1727	2017-01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1728	2017-01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1729	2017-01-06	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1730	2017-01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1731	2017-01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1732	2017-01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1733	2017-01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1734	2017-01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1735	2017-01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1736	2017-01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
1737	2017-01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal	OA

1738	2017-01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	government Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	
1739	2017-01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1740	2017-01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1741	2017-01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA	
1742	2017-01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA	
1743	2017-01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	
1744	2017-01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA	
1745	2017-01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA	
1746	2017-01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	
1747	2017-01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA	DNR
1748	2017-01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA	
1749	2017-01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA	

17502017- HB548 Curtman
01-10

Ethics - lobbying activities

at public sale

Enacts provisions relating OA
to the use of public funds
for lobbying activities**1751**2017- HB554 Ross
01-10OA General - purchase of state
landsChanges the laws OA
regarding the purchase of
state lands

DNR

17522017- HCR10 Basye
01-10OA General - Article V
conventionApplies to Congress for OA
the calling of an Article V
convention of states to
propose an amendment to
the United States
Constitution regarding
term limits for members of
Congress**1753**2017- HJR19 Bondon
01-10Elected Officials - residency
requirementsProposes a constitutional OA
amendment to change the
residency requirement to
five years in order to run
for a member of the
General Assembly,
Secretary of State, State
Treasurer, and Attorney
General.**1754**2017- HJR23 Ross
01-10Elected Officials - MO Citizens'
Commission on Comp for
Elected OfficialsProposes a constitutional OA
amendment to allow the
Missouri Citizens'
Commission on
Compensation for Elected
Officials schedule of
compensation to be
subject to appropriations**1755**2017- HR35 Smith
01-10Elected Officials - use of House
chamberGrants the use of the OA
House Chamber to the
Missouri Girls State
program on June 28, 2017**1756**2017- HB566 Green
01-11

OA General - competitive bids

Changes the laws OA
regarding purchases to be
made on competitive bids.**1757**2017- HB567 Green
01-11OA General - conveyance
flexibilityModifies the law to allow OA
conveyance flexibility.**1758**2017- HB568 Tate
01-11Local Government - public
library districtsChanges the laws OA
regarding the board of
trustees of a consolidated
public library district**1759**2017- HB585 Ross
01-12

Ethics - funds for lobbying

Prohibits the use of public OA
funds for lobbying
purposes**1760**2017- HB597 McGaugh
01-12

Courts - cost of transcripts

Modifies provisions OA
relating to the cost of a
court reporter to prepare
transcripts**1761**2017- HB598 Comejo
01-12OA General - tort law
contingency fee contractsLimits contingency fees a OA
private attorney may
receive from contingency
fee contracts with the state**1762**2017- HB603 Rone
01-12Ethics - Union lobbying
exemptionRemoves the union OA
lobbying exemption**1763**

	2017-01-12	HCR13 Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
1764	2017-01-12	HR68 Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
1765	2017-01-12	SB291 Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
1766	2017-01-12	SJR14 Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1767	2017-01-17	HR74 Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
1768	2017-01-18	HB635 Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1769	2017-01-18	HB638 McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1770	2017-01-18	HB641 Miller	Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
1771	2017-01-18	HB644 Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
1772	2017-01-18	SB305 Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
1773	2017-01-20	HB673 Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
1774	2017-01-20	HB681 Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
1775	2017-01-20	HB689 Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
1776	2017-01-20	SCR9 Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
1777	2017-01-20	SR85 Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
1778					

	2017-01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	
1779							
1780	2017-01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	DNR
1781	2017-01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	
1782	2017-01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
	2017-01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
1783							
	2017-01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	
1784							
	2017-01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	
1785							
	2017-01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	
1786							
	2017-01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA	DNR
1787							
	2017-01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	
1788							
	2017-01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	
1789							
	2017-01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA	
1790							
	2017-01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	
1791							
	2017-	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency	Changes the law	OA	

	01-31		requirement for AG	regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general		
1792	2017-01-31	HJR35 Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	
1793	2017-01-31	HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	DNR
1794	2017-01-31	HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	MDC
1795	2017-02-01	HB808 Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA	
1796	2017-02-01	HB818 Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	
1797	2017-02-01	HR304 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	
1798	2017-02-01	HR305 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	
1799	2017-02-01	HR306 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA	
1800	2017-02-01	SB381 Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA	
1801	2017-02-01	HB822 Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	OA	

1802				minor traffic violations		
	2017-02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
1803						
	2017-02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
1804						
	2017-02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
1805						
	2017-02-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of OA the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
1806						
	2017-02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
1807						
	2017-02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
1808						
	2017-02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
1809						
	2017-02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
1810						
	2017-02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1811						
	2017-02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
1812						
	2017-02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA DNR
1813						
	2017-02-07	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA
1814						

1815	2017-02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
	2017-02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1816	2017-02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1817	2017-02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1818	2017-02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1819	2017-02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1820	2017-02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1821	2017-02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1822	2017-02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1823	2017-02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1824	2017-02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1825	2017-02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1826	2017-02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3,	OA

1827	2017-02-14	HR469 Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	2018, to perform the duties of the House Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA	
1828	2017-02-14	SCR14 Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	
1829	2017-02-14	SJR17 Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
1830	2017-02-15	HB930 Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
1831	2017-02-15	HB931 Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA	
1832	2017-02-15	HB934 Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
1833	2017-02-15	SR238 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA	
1834	2017-02-15	SR239 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
1835	2017-02-15	SR240 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
1836	2017-02-15	SR241 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
1837	2017-02-16	HB947 Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	MDA
1838	2017-02-16	HB947 Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	DPS
1839	2017-02-16	HB949 Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
1840	2017-02-16	HB950 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1841	2017-	HB957 Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	Changes the laws	OA	

1842	02-16		County Recorder's Fund	regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	
	2017-02-16	HB961 Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
1843					
	2017-02-21	HB966 Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
1844					
	2017-02-21	HB967 Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
1845					
	2017-02-21	HB981 Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
1846					
	2017-02-21	HB985 Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
1847					
	2017-02-21	HR559 Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
1848					
	2017-02-21	SB437 Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	OA
1849					
	2017-02-21	SB442 Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
1850					
	2017-02-22	HR581 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
1851					
	2017-02-22	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
1852					
	2017-02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA
1853					
	2017-	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action	Creates a tort cause of	OA

	02-23		injuries in workplace	action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace		
1854	2017-02-23	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA	
1855	2017-02-23	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	OA	
1856	2017-02-23	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time	OA	
1857	2017-02-23	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA	
1858	2017-02-23	HR597 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA	
1859	2017-02-23	HR598 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA	
1860	2017-02-23	SB460 Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA	
1861	2017-02-23	SB463 Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA	
1862	2017-02-23	SB468 Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA	DNR
1863	2017-02-23	SB470 Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property	OA	
1864	2017-02-28	HB1041 McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA	
1865						

1866	2017-02-28	HB1042 McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA	
1867	2017-02-28	HB1043 McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1868	2017-02-28	HB1051 Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA	
1869	2017-02-28	HB1055 Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1870	2017-02-28	HB1056 Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA	
1871	2017-02-28	SB484 Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA	
1872	2017-02-28	SB487 Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1873	2017-02-28	HB1065 Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
1874	2017-02-28	HB1074 Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
1875	2017-02-28	HB1078 Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
1876	2017-02-28	SB496 Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA	
1877	2017-02-28	SB497 Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA	
1878	2017-02-28	SB504 Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1879	2017-03-01	HB1108 Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1880	2017-03-01	HB1116 Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA	DNR

	2017-03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA	
1881	2017-03-01	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA	
1882	2017-03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA	DNR
1883	2017-03-01	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA	
1884	2017-03-01	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA	
1885	2017-03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA	
1886	2017-03-01	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA	
1887	2017-03-01	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA	
1888	2017-03-01	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA	
1889	2017-03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA	
1890	2017-03-01	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of	OA	

1891	2017-03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	suffrage for former felons Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA	
1892	2017-03-01	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA	
1893	2017-03-01	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1894	2017-03-01	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA	
1895	2017-03-01	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA	
1896	2017-03-01	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA	
1897	2017-03-01	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA	
1898	2017-03-01	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA	
1899	2017-03-01	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government	OA	DPS
1900	2017-03-01	SB507 Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	OA	
1901	2017-03-01	SB508 Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA	
1902	2017-03-01	SB512 Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to	OA	MDC

				corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases		
1903	2017-03-01	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA
1904	2017-03-01	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA DNR
1905	2017-03-01	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
1906	2017-03-01	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA
1907	2017-03-01	SB529	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
1908	2017-03-01	SB537	Chappelle-Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA
1909	2017-03-01	SB539	Chappelle-Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders	OA
1910	2017-03-01	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA
1911	2017-03-01	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA
1912	2017-03-02	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA
1913	2017-	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal	Urges the Board of Public	OA

	03-03			detectors from capitol	Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building			
1914	2017-03-03	HR699	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA		
1915	2017-03-03	SCR23	Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		
1916	2017-03-09	HR795	McGaugh	Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017	OA		
1917	2017-03-13	HR809	Nichols	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 24, 2017	OA		
1918	2017-03-14	HR909	Evans	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to St. Joseph School on April 24, 2017	OA		
1919	2017-03-17	HR1093	McGaugh	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017	OA		
1920	2017-03-30	HR1495	Austin	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jobs for America's Graduate - Missouri on May 2, 2017	OA		
1921	2017-04-04	SR587	Walsh	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA		
1922	2017-04-06	HR1714	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 9-11, 2017, and November 30-December 2, 2017	OA		
1923	2016-12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA	
1924	2016-12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce	OA-BP	DIFP

					evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		
1925	2016-12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP DMH
1926	2016-12-05	SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP OA
1927	2016-12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP DMH
1928	2016-12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP DIFP
1929	2016-12-06	SB62	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP OA
1930	2016-12-06	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP OA
1931	2016-12-08	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP OA
1932	2016-12-08	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP OA
1933	2016-12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP OA
1934	2016-12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP DMH
1935	2016-12-14	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert	OA-BP OA

19362016- SB200 Libla
12-14

Tort law expert witnesses

witnesses

Modifies provisions
relating to expert
witnesses

OA-BP

DMH

19372016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DED

19382016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DHSS

19392016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DHE

19402016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DOR

19412016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

OA

19422016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DOLIR

19432016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee

OA-BP

DMH

1944	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
1945	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
1946	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
1947	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1948	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
1949	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
1950	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA
1951							

	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1952	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
1953	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
1954	2016-12-20	SB213	Rowden		Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1955	2016-12-20	SJR12	Eigel		OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1956	2016-12-21	HB304	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1957	2016-12-21	HB305	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1958	2016-12-21	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1959	2016-12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	DIFP
1960	2016-12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1961	2017-01-06	HB451	Austin	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1962	2017-01-10	HB561	Walker		Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1963	2017-01-11	HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement	OA-BP	OA

				offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time		
1964	2017-01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP OA
1965	2017-01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP OA
1966	2017-01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP OA
1967	2017-01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP OA
1968	2017-01-19	SB308	Chappelle-Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP OA
1969	2017-01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP OA
1970	2017-01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP OA
1971	2017-01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP OA
1972	2017-01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP OA
1973	2017-01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP DMH
1974	2017-01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP OA
1975	2017-01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1976	2017-02-01	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP OA
1977	2017-02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and	OA-BP OA

1978					not jointly		
	2017-02-02	HB831	Baringer	Hummel	Omnibus Retirement	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA
1979							
	2017-02-07	HB865	Walker		Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA
1980							
	2017-02-07	SB394	Romine		Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP OA
1981							
	2017-02-09	HB886	Black		Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP OA
1982							
	2017-02-09	SB409	Koenig		Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP OA
1983							
	2017-02-09	HB891	Cookson		Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP OA
1984							
	2017-02-14	HB918	Berry		Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP OA
1985							
	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP DNR
1986							
	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP OA
1987							
	2017-02-15	HB933	Fraker		Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1988							
	2017-02-15	HB936	Shaul		Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP OA
1989							
	2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP DNR
1990							
	2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP OA
1991							

	2017-02-21	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1992	2017-02-21	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1993	2017-02-21	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1994	2017-02-22	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1995	2017-02-28	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1996	2017-02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Bernskoetter Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1997	2017-02-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	DNR
1998	2017-02-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
1999	2017-02-28	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2000	2017-02-28	HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
2001	2017-02-28	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
2002	2017-03-01	HB1151	Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA-BP	OA

2003

2017-03-01	HJR43	Meredith	Nonpartisan redistricting	retirement fund Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA-BP	OA
------------	-------	----------	---------------------------	---	-------	----

2004

2017-03-30	HR1400	Fitzpatrick	Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
------------	--------	-------------	---	--	-------	--

2005

2016-12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
------------	------	--------	---	--	-----	--

2006

2016-12-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------	---	---	-----	-----

2007

2016-12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
------------	-------	---------	-----------------------------	--	-----	--

2008

2016-12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
------------	------	---------	--------------------------------------	---	-----	-----

2009

2016-12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------------	------------------------------------	--	-----	-----

2010

2016-12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------	------------------------	---	-----	-----

2011

2016-12-08	SB190	Emery	Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------	---	---	-----	-----

2012

2016-12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------	--------------------------------------	---	-----	-----

2013

2016-12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
------------	-------	--------	---	---	-----	------------

2014

2016-12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
------------	-------	-------	------------------------------------	--	-----	--

2015

2016-12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
------------	-------	-------	-----------------------------	---	-----	------------

2016

2016-	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions	PSC	MDA
-------	-------	-------	-----------------------------	---------------------	-----	-----

2017	12-21				relating to ratemaking for public utilities		
	2016-12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED-Energy
2018							
	2016-12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
2019							
	2016-12-29	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
2020							
	2016-12-30	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2021							
	2017-01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2022							
	2017-01-06	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2023							
	2017-01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2024							
	2017-01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
2025							
	2017-01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2026							
	2017-01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
2027							
	2017-01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2028							
	2017-01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2029							
	2017-01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2030							
	2017-01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2031							
	2017-	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating	PSC	

2032	01-25			to rate making for gas corporations		
	2017-01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC
2033						
	2017-02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC
2034						
	2017-02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC
2035						
	2017-02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC
2036						
	2017-02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC
2037						
	2017-02-09	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC
2038						
	2017-02-14	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC DOR
2039						
	2017-02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC
2040						
	2017-02-22	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC
2041						
	2017-02-23	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC
2042						
	2017-02-23	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC
2043						
	2017-02-23	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC
2044						
	2017-02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2045						
	2017-02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC
2046						
	2017-	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal	PSC

	02-28				procedure for decisions by the public service commission	
2047						
	2017-02-28	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
2048						
	2017-03-01	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC
2049						
	2017-03-01	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC
2050						
	2017-03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC
2051						
	2017-03-01	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC
2052						

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM
Item ID: 29388089
Policy Action: Not Specified

 **Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17**

From Cannon, Kristina **Date** Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM
To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts
Cc

 [qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx](#) (213 Kb HTML)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon
Legislative Coordinator
OA-Budget and Planning
Phone: (573)751-9303

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co- Dept
1	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
2	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
3	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
4	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
5	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
6	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
7	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
10	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
11	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri	DED	DHE

13	2016-12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
14	2016-12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
15	2016-12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
16	2016-12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
17	2016-12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
18	2016-12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
19	2016-12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
20	2016-12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
21	2016-12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22	2016-12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
23	2016-12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
24	2016-12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	Cunningham STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
25	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
26	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
27	2016-12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
28							

29	2016-12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
	2017-01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
30	2017-01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
31	2017-01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
32	2017-01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
33	2017-01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
	2017-01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
34	2017-01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
35	2017-01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
36	2017-01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
37	2017-01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
38	2017-01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
39	2017-01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property	DED	
40							

					to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability		
41							
42	2017-01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
	2017-01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
43							
	2017-01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
44							
	2017-01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
45							
	2017-01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
46							
47	2017-01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017-01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
	2017-01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
49							
50	2017-01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
	2017-02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
51							
52	2017-02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017-02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
53							
	2017-02-07	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
54							
	2017-02-09	SB411	Schatz	Tate	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
					Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact		

55	2017-02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017-02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
57	2017-02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	MDA
58	2017-02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
59	2017-02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
60	2017-02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
61	2017-02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
62	2017-02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
63	2017-02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
64	2017-02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
65	2017-02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
66	2017-02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
67	2017-02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that	DED	

			cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance		
68	2017-02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED
69	2017-03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED
70	2017-03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED DNR
71	2017-03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED DNR
72	2017-03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED DNR
73	2017-03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED
74	2017-03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED
75	2017-03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED
76	2017-03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED
77	2017-03-03	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED
78	2017-03-03	HB1229 Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED
79	2016-12-08	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned	DED-Energy PSC

80	2017-01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	communities Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
81	2017-01-20	HB661	Bondon	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
82	2017-02-28	HB1104	Bangert		Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
83	2016-12-02	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
84	2016-12-05	HB94	Lauer	Romine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
85	2016-12-05	HB97	Swan		Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
86	2016-12-05	HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
87	2016-12-05	HB118	Wood		Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
88	2016-12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	DESE	
89	2016-12-05	HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90	2016-12-05	HB139	Spencer		School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is	DESE	

91	2016-12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	permanent Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
92	2016-12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
93	2016-12-06	SB23	Chappelle-Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
94	2016-12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
95	2016-12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
96	2016-12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
97	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
98	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
99	2016-12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100	2016-12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings	DESE	
101	2016-12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure	DESE	

102	2016-12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	terms are staggered Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
103	2016-12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
104	2016-12-08	SB133	Chappelle-Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
105	2016-12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
106	2016-12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
107	2016-12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
108	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
109	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
110	2016-12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
111	2016-12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination	DESE	
112	2016-12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
113	2016-12-19	HB253	Swan	Romine Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
114	2016-12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local	DESE	

				early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools		
115	2016-12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE
116	2016-12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE
117	2016-12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE
118	2016-12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE MDA
119	2016-12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE
120	2016-12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE
121	2016-12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE
122	2016-12-29	SB238	Onder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Relating to course access in education	DESE
123	2017-01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE
124	2017-01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary	DESE

125				education		
126	2017-01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE
127	2017-01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE
	2017-01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE MDA
128	2017-01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE
129	2017-01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE
130	2017-01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE
131	2017-01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE
132	2017-01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE MDA
133	2017-01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE
134	2017-01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE
135	2017-01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE
136						

	2017-01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
137	2017-01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
138	2017-01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
139	2017-01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
140	2017-01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
141	2017-01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
142	2017-01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
143	2017-01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
144	2017-01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	
145	2017-01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	
146	2017-01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	
147	2017-01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE	

				secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	
148	2017-01-17	HB614 Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
149	2017-01-17	HB624 Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
150	2017-01-18	HB631 Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
151	2017-01-18	HB633 Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
152	2017-01-18	HB634 Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
153	2017-01-18	HB643 Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
154	2017-01-18	SB300 Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
155	2017-01-18	SB306 Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156	2017-01-19	SB313 Koenig	Omnibus education	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
157	2017-01-20	HB670 Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
158	2017-	HB675 Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office	DESE

	01-20				for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board		
159	2017-01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE	
160	2017-01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
161	2017-01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
162	2017-01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
163	2017-01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE	
164	2017-01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
165	2017-01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
166	2017-01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
167	2017-01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
168	2017-01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law	DESE	DPS

				enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities		
169	2017-01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE
170	2017-01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE
171	2017-01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE
172	2017-01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE
173	2017-01-26	SB360	Hoskins	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
174	2017-01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE
175	2017-01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE
176	2017-01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE
177	2017-01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE
178	2017-02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE
179	2017-02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE
180	2017-02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE
181	2017-02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE
182	2017-	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide	Modifies provisions	DESE

DMH

	02-02			awareness/prevention in schools	relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools		
183	2017-02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
184	2017-02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
185	2017-02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
186	2017-02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
187	2017-02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
188	2017-02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
189	2017-02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
190	2017-02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
191	2017-02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
192	2017-02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
193	2017-02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
194	2017-02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
195	2017-02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
196	2017-	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation	Allows computer science	DESE	

	02-16		requirements	to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	
197	2017-02-16	HB952 Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE
198	2017-02-16	SB434 Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE
199	2017-02-21	HB970 Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
200	2017-02-21	SR305 Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
201	2017-02-23	HB1030 Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
202	2017-02-23	HB1031 Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
203	2017-02-23	SB464 Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
204	2017-02-28	SB476 Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
205	2017-02-28	HB1053 Cookson	School districts earn industry-recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
206	2017-02-28	SB478 Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
207	2017-02-28	SB485 Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education	DESE

2082017- HB1076 Fitzwater
02-28Advisory committee by MO
Commission for Deaf/Hard of
Hearing

agency

Establishes an advisory DESE
committee by the Missouri
Commission for the Deaf
and Hard of Hearing to
monitor the tracking of
language development
milestones of certain
children**209**2017- HB1084 Rone
02-28Home school students
extracurricular activitiesRequires public schools to DESE
provide home school
students the opportunity to
participate in
extracurricular activities**210**2017- HCR39 Houghton
02-28Missouri School Boards'
AssociationUrges the Missouri School DESE
Boards' Association and
the Missouri Association of
School Administrators to
address conflicts of
interest for school board
members and
superintendents**211**2017- SB491 Silvey
02-28

Academic credits

Allows high school DESE
students to fulfill one unit
of academic credit with a
computer science course
for any required science
unit**212**2017- SB498 Nasheed
02-28

Absent students

Establishes a partnership DESE
between the St. Louis
school district, the city of
St. Louis, and nonprofit
organizations to allow
students who are picked
up by a law enforcement
officer or safety officer for
being absent from school
to be taken to the nonprofit
organization**213**2017- SB500 Emery
02-28Home school student event
attendanceProvides that a statewide DESE
athletic association shall
not prohibit a home school
student from participating
in any event or activity
offered by a public school
in the school district in
which the student resides**214**2017- HB1101 Rowland
02-28

Public school buses

Requires public school DESE
buses to be operated by
human drivers**215**2017- SCR20 Burnett
02-28

Sheltered workshops

Reaffirms support for DESE
Missouri's sheltered
workshops**216**2017- HB1113 Bangert
03-01

Ninth grade student courses

Requires ninth grade DESE
students in public schools
to take a course relating to
various educational and
career opportunities**217**

218	2017-03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017-03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017-03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
221	2017-03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
222	2017-03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
223	2017-03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
224	2017-03-01	HB1145 Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	DESE
225	2017-03-01	HB1146 Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
226	2017-03-01	HB1161 Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE
227	2017-03-01	HB1165 Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE
228	2017-03-01	HB1186 Trent	State Board of Education	Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE
229	2017-03-01	SB522 Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
230	2017-03-01	SB534 Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE
231	2017-03-02	HB1216 Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE
	2017-	HB1217 Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related	DESE

232	03-02					to state aid for schools		
	2017-03-13	HCB4	Lauer		Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development	DESE	
233								
	2017-03-13	HCB5	Lauer		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
234								
	2017-03-14	HR1025	Ross		Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
235								
	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
236								
	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
237								
	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
238								
	2016-12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
239								
	2016-12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
240								
	2016-12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
241								
	2016-12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
242								
	2016-12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
243								
	2016-12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
244								
	2016-12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
245								

	2017-01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE
246	2017-01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
247	2017-01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
248	2017-01-06	HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
249	2017-01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
250	2017-01-06	HB472	Smith		College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
251	2017-01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLOYD Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
252	2017-01-11	HB564	Davis		Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE
253	2017-01-12	HB599	Hansen		A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
254	2017-01-17	HB616	Curtis		Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE
255	2017-01-17	HB620	Kendrick		Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE
256	2017-01-17	HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE
257	2017-01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a	DHE

					religious student association any benefit available to any other student association		
258	2017-01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
259	2017-01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
260	2017-01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
261	2017-01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
262	2017-01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
263	2017-01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
264	2017-01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
265	2017-01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
266	2017-01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
267	2017-02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
268	2017-02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post	DHE	

269	2017-02-06	HB847 Walker	Teacher-training institutions	certain information on their public websites. Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
270	2017-02-08	SB402 Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
271	2017-02-14	HB920 Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
272	2017-02-15	SCR16 Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
273	2017-02-15	HB927 Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
274	2017-02-16	HB943 Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
275	2017-02-16	HB946 Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
276	2017-02-16	HB953 Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
277	2017-02-16	SB431 Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
278	2017-02-21	HB984 Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
279	2017-	SB440 Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration	DHE	

	02-21					date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri		
280	2017-02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty		Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
281	2017-02-23	SB471	Hummel		STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
282	2017-02-28	HCR37	DeGroot		National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
283	2017-03-01	HB1135	Evans		Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
284	2017-03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
285	2016-12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
286	2016-12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
287	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
288	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
289	2016-12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
290	2016-12-02	HB88	Rehder		Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from	DHSS	DMH

291						the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia		
292	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
293	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
	2016-12-05	HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
294	2016-12-05	HB103	Swan		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
295	2016-12-05	HB105	Love		Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
296	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
297	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
298	2016-12-05	HB114	McGaugh		False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
299	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
300	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
301	2016-12-05	HB144	McGaugh		Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
302	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
303	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
304	2016-12-06	SB41	Wallingford		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
305								

306	2016-12-06	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
307								
308	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
	2016-12-06	SB67	Onder		Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
309								
310	2016-12-06	SB71	Schupp		Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
311	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
312	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
313	2016-12-08	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	SB97	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
314								
315	2016-12-08	SB103	Wallingford		Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	SB115	Schupp		Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
316								
317	2016-12-08	SB116	Schupp		Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
	2016-12-08	SB117	Schupp		Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
318								
	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS

319	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	impairments Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
320	2016-12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
321	2016-12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
322	2016-12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
323	2016-12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
324	2016-12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
325	2016-12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
326	2016-12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
327	2016-12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
328	2016-12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
329	2016-12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
330	2016-12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
331	2016-12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage	DHSS	

332					license from 15 to 17 years of age		
333	2016-12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
	2016-12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
334	2016-12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
335	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
336	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
337	2016-12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
338	2016-12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
339	2016-12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
340	2016-12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DHSS	MDA
341	2016-12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
342	2016-12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
343	2017-01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
344	2017-01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
345	2017-01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
346	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
347							

	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
348								
	2017-01-06	HB371	Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
349								
	2017-01-06	HB372	Newman		Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
350								
	2017-01-06	HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
351								
	2017-01-06	HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
352								
	2017-01-06	HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
353								
	2017-01-06	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
354								
	2017-01-06	HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
355								
	2017-01-06	HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
356								
	2017-01-06	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
357								
	2017-01-06	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
358								
	2017-01-06	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
359								
	2017-01-06	HB405	Hubrecht		Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
360								
	2017-	HB410	Davis		Cottage food production	Allows cottage food	DHSS	

361	01-06				production operations to sell food over the internet		
	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
362							
	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
363							
	2017-01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
364							
365	2017-01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
366							
	2017-01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
367							
	2017-01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
368							
	2017-01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
369							
	2017-01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
370							
	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
371							
	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
372							
	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
373							
	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS

374	2017-01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	years of age or older Changes the requirements DHSS for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
375	2017-01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
376	2017-01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
377	2017-01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
378	2017-01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
379	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
380	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
381	2017-01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
382	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
383	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
384	2017-01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
385	2017-01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
386	2017-01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
387	2017-01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which	DHSS	

388					changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
389	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
390	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
391	2017-01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
392	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
393	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
394	2017-01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
395	2017-01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
396	2017-01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
397	2017-01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
398	2017-01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
399	2017-01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
400	2017-01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
401	2017-01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
	2017-01-26	SB363	Chappelle-Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its	DHSS	

402	2017-01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	residents Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
403	2017-01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
404	2017-01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
405	2017-02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
406	2017-02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
407	2017-02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DHSS	MDA
408	2017-02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
409	2017-02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
410	2017-02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
411	2017-02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
412	2017-02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
413	2017-02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
414	2017-02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
415	2017-	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns	Designates April 6 of each	DHSS	

	02-09			Awareness Day	year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri		
416	2017-02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
417	2017-02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
418	2017-02-09	HB909	Fraker	Wasson	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
419	2017-02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
420	2017-02-14	HB919	McGaugh	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
421	2017-02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
422	2017-02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
423	2017-02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
424	2017-02-15	SCR17	Curis	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
425	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
426	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
427	2017-02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
428	2017-02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
429	2017-02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
430							

	2017-02-22	SB455 Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
431	2017-02-22	SB456 Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	DMH
432	2017-02-23	HB1007 Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
433	2017-02-23	HB1007 Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
434	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
435	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
436	2017-02-23	HB1021 Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
437	2017-02-23	HB1023 Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	DMH
438	2017-02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
439	2017-02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program	DHSS	
440	2017-02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
441	2017-02-28	HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
442	2017-02-28	HB1058 Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
443	2017-	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws	DHSS	

444	02-28			regarding hospital licensure		
	2017-02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
445	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
446	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
447	2017-02-28	SB493 Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
448	2017-02-28	SB495 Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
449	2017-02-28	SB501 Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
450	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
451	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
452	2017-03-01	HB1106 Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP-PR
453	2017-03-01	HB1119 Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
454	2017-03-01	HB1153 Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
455	2017-03-01	HCR43 Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the	DHSS	

456	2017-03-01	HB1157 Gregory	Abortion laws	institution of marriage Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
457	2017-03-01	HB1173 Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
458	2017-03-01	HB1177 Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
459	2017-03-01	HB1188 Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
460	2017-03-01	HB1197 Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
461	2017-03-01	SB518 Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
462	2017-03-01	SB523 Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	DSS
463	2017-03-01	SB533 Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
464	2017-03-01	SB538 Chappelle-Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS	
465	2017-03-02	HB1222 Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
466	2017-03-03	HCR45 Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
467	2017-03-07	SCR24 Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
468						

	2017-03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DPS
469	2017-03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DMH
470	2017-03-28	HR1333	May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	DHSS	
471	2016-12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
472	2016-12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
473	2016-12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
474	2016-12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
475	2016-12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
476	2016-12-05	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
477	2016-12-05	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
478	2016-12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
479	2016-12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
480	2016-12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
481	2016-12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
482	2016-12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
483	2016-12-08	SB88	Brown		Tort law - Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or	DIFP	MDA

484	2016-12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	negligence against veterinarians Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
485	2016-12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
486	2016-12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
487	2016-12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
488	2016-12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP
489	2016-12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
490	2016-12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
491	2016-12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
492	2016-12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
493	2016-12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
494	2016-12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
495	2016-12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
496	2016-12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP
497	2016-12-08	SB194	Wallingford Trent	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association	DIFP

498	2016-12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	for Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
499	2016-12-19	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
500	2016-12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
501	2016-12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
502	2016-12-20	HB292	Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
503	2016-12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
504	2016-12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
505	2016-12-21	SB220	Riddle		Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
506	2016-12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
507	2016-12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP	
508	2016-12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
509	2016-12-29	HB336	Shull	Rowden	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP	
510	2016-12-29	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
511	2016-12-30	HB341	Shull		Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or	DIFP	

512	2016-12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
					Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	
513	2016-12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
					Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	
514	2017-01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	DIFP
					Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	
515	2017-01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	DIFP
					Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	
516	2017-01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
					Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	
517	2017-01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
					Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	
518	2017-01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
519	2017-01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance		DIFP
520	2017-01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Dixon	Property exempt from execution	DIFP
521	2017-01-06	HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
522	2017-01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate		DIFP
523						

	2017-01-06	HB452	Austin	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
524								
	2017-01-06	HB459	Kolkmeier		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
525								
	2017-01-06	HB460	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
526								
	2017-01-06	SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
527								
	2017-01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
528								
	2017-01-10	HB493	Bondon	Silvey	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
529								
	2017-01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
530								
	2017-01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
531								
	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
532								
	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
533								
	2017-01-11	SB274	Wieland		Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
534								
	2017-01-11	SB275	Wieland		Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
535								
	2017-01-11	HB575	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
536								
	2017-01-12	HB592	DeGroot		Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
537								
	2017-	HB594	McGaugh		Tort law - suit for damages	Provides that a person	DIFP	

	01-12				who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
538	2017-01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
539	2017-01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
540	2017-01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
541	2017-01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
542	2017-01-18	SB303	Wieland	Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
543	2017-01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
544	2017-01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
545	2017-01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
546						

	2017-01-20	HCR16	Brattin		Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	
547								
	2017-01-24	HB705	Cross		Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
548								
	2017-01-24	HB708	Hill		Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	
549								
	2017-01-24	HB714	Engler		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
550								
	2017-01-24	HB720	White		Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP	
551								
	2017-01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
552								
	2017-01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeier	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
553								
	2017-01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	
554								
	2017-01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
555								
	2017-01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
556								
	2017-01-25	HB738	Kolkmeier		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
557								
	2017-01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempt from filing rates and policy forms with respect to	DIFP	DOLIR

558				certain lines of commercial insurance		
	2017-01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
559						
	2017-01-26	SB347	Kraus	Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
560						
	2017-01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
561						
	2017-01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
562						
	2017-01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
563						
	2017-01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
564						
	2017-01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
565						
	2017-02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
566						
	2017-02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
567						
	2017-02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP
568						
	2017-02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP DOLIR
569						
	2017-02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
570						
	2017-02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
571						

	2017-02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
572							
	2017-02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
573							
	2017-02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
574							
	2017-02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
575							
	2017-02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
576							
	2017-02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
577							
	2017-02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
578							
	2017-02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
579							
	2017-02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
580							
	2017-02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
581							
	2017-02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP	
582							
	2017-02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
583							
	2017-02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
584							
	2017-02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive	DIFP	

				either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.		
585	2017-02-22	HB995 Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
586	2017-02-23	HB1025 Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
587	2017-02-23	SB467 Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
588	2017-02-28	HB1045 Haahr	Wasson Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
589	2017-02-28	HB1062 Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
590	2017-02-28	HB1070 Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
591	2017-02-28	HB1073 Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed at a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
592	2017-02-28	HB1098 Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
593	2017-02-28	SB502 Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	DPS
594	2017-02-28	HB1105 Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
595	2017-03-01	HB1154 Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
596	2017-03-01	HB1178 McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
597	2017-03-01	HB1185 Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the	DIFP	

598					Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
599	2017- 03-01	HB1190 Rhoads			Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP MDA
600	2017- 03-01	HB1196 Rehder			Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
601	2017- 03-01	HB1198 Berry			Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
602	2017- 03-27	HCB10 Engler			Omnibus insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP
603	2017- 04-14	SCR25 Cunningham			State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP DSS
604	2017- 04-14	SCR25 Cunningham			State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP DOLIR
605	2016- 12-02	HB51 Andrews	Hegeman		Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR
606	2016- 12-05	HB106 Love			Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR
607	2016- 12-05	HB122 Frederick	Onder		Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR
608	2016- 12-06	SB42 Wallingford			Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH
609	2016- 12-06	SB72 Schaaf			Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR
610	2016- 12-08	SB125 Wasson			Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR
611	2016- 12-08	SB139 Sater			Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR DHSS
612	2016- 12-08	HB157 Frederick			Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR DMH
	2016- 12-08	HB165 Hubrecht			Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP-PR DMH

613	2016-12-13	HB211	Redmon		Scope of practice for physical therapists	practice registered nurses Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
614	2016-12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
615	2016-12-15	HB230	Dogan	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
616	2016-12-15	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
617	2016-12-19	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
618	2016-12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
619	2016-12-19	HB277	Cross		Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP-PR	
620	2016-12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger		Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
621	2016-12-21	SB216	Cunningham		Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	DOR
622	2016-12-21	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
623	2016-12-22	HB316	Pike		Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
624	2016-12-22	HB318	Neely		Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
625	2016-12-28	HB330	Morris		Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
626	2016-12-30	SB240	Schatz		Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	DIFP-PR	

627	2017-01-03	HB355	Bahr	Eigel	Property owners' association	contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	
628	2017-01-06	HB413	White		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
629	2017-01-06	HB425	Cornejo		Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
630	2017-01-06	HB429	Cornejo		Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
631	2017-01-06	HB479	Frederick		Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
632	2017-01-06	HB480	Ross		Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
633	2017-01-10	HB529	Frederick		Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	DMH
634	2017-01-10	HB557	Ross		Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
635	2017-01-12	HB596	McGaugh		State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	DIFP
636	2017-01-12	HB609	Haahr		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
637	2017-01-12	SB284	Hegeman		Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
638								

639	2017-01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
	2017-01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	
640	2017-01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	
641	2017-01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR	
642	2017-01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
643	2017-01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	
644	2017-01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
645	2017-01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
646	2017-01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
647	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	
648	2017-01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	
649	2017-01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs	DIFP-PR	DMH

				accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
650	2017-01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR
651	2017-02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR
652	2017-02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR
653	2017-02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
654	2017-02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR
655	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOR
656	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR MDA
657	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR DNR

658	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
659	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
660	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
661	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
662	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
663	2017-02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
664	2017-02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
665	2017-02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
666	2017-02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
667	2017-02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
668	2017-02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
669	2017-02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain	DIFP-PR	

670	2017-02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	requirements on construction industry employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP-PR	DMH
671	2017-02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
672	2017-02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
673	2017-02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
674	2017-02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
675	2017-02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
676	2017-02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
677	2017-02-14	SB417	Chappelle-Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
678	2017-02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
679	2017-02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR	
680	2017-02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
681	2017-02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
682	2017-02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
683	2017-02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH

684	2017-02-28	HB1060 Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Interjurisdictional Compact Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
685	2017-02-28	SB482 Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP-PR	DMH
686	2017-02-28	HB1063 Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
687	2017-02-28	HB1089 Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
688	2017-02-28	HB1092 Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
689	2017-02-28	HB1096 Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
690	2017-02-28	SB490 Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
691	2017-02-28	SB490 Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
692	2017-02-28	SB494 Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
693	2017-03-01	HB1152 Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP-PR	
694	2017-03-01	HB1156 Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP-PR	
695	2017-03-01	HB1192 Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice	DIFP-PR	

696					registered nurse		
	2017-03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
697							
	2017-03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
698							
	2017-03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
699							
	2017-04-19	SCR26	Kehoe	Independent Certified Public Accountants	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office	DIFP-PR	
700							
	2016-12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
701							
	2016-12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
702							
	2016-12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
703							
	2016-12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
704							
	2016-12-19	HB262	Sommer	Hoskins	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH
705							
	2016-12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

706	2016-12-21	SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health facilities	person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Modifies the law relating to DMH working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities		
707	2016-12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
708	2017-01-06	HB461	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
709	2017-01-06	HB462	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
710	2017-01-06	HB463	Kolkmeier		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
711	2017-01-11	SB259	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	DMH	
712	2017-01-11	SB260	Munzlinger		Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
713	2017-01-11	SB261	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
714	2017-01-11	SB262	Munzlinger		Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
715	2017-01-11	HB569	Frederick		Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
716								

	2017-01-12	HB604 Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
717	2017-01-18	HB626 Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
718	2017-01-24	HB710 Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
719	2017-01-24	SB335 Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
720	2017-01-26	HB765 Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
721	2017-02-01	SB374 Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
722	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
723	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
724	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
725	2017-02-14	HB921 Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
726	2017-02-16	HB945 Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
727	2017-02-16	HB960 Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions	DMH	DSS

728	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
729	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
730	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
731	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
732	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
733	2017-02-21	HB978	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
734	2017-02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
735	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
736	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
737	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
738	2017-02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
739	2017-02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
740	2017-02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the	DMH	

741	2017-03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	appointment of a county public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
742	2017-03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
743	2017-03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
744	2017-03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DMH	
745	2016-12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
746	2016-12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
747	2016-12-06	SB22	Chappelle-Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
748	2016-12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
749	2016-12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
750	2016-12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Tort law - Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
751	2016-12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
752	2016-12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
753	2016-	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties	Authorizes St. Francois	DNR	MDA

	12-20			nuisance abatement	and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances		
754	2017-01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
755	2017-01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
756	2017-01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
757	2017-01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
758	2017-01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
759	2017-01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
760	2017-01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
761	2017-01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
762	2017-01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DNR	
763	2017-01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
764	2017-01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
765							

	2017-01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
766							
	2017-01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
767							
	2017-01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
768							
	2017-01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
769							
	2017-01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
770							
	2017-01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
771							
	2017-01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
772							
	2017-02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
773							
	2017-02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
774							
	2017-02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
775							
	2017-02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
776							
	2017-02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
777							

778	2017-02-09	HCR32 Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
779	2017-02-09	HCR33 Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
780	2017-02-14	SCR15 Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
781	2017-02-15	HB928 Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	DIFP
782	2017-02-21	HB965 Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
783	2017-02-21	HB972 Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
784	2017-02-23	HB1014 Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
785	2017-02-23	SB461 Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
786	2017-02-28	HB1082 Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
787	2017-02-28	SB489 Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
788	2017-03-01	HB1130 Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
789	2017-03-01	HB1138 Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
790	2017-03-01	HB1147 Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	

791	2017-03-01	HB1162 Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
792	2017-03-01	HB1168 Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries	DNR	
793	2017-03-01	HB1169 Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR	
794	2017-03-01	HB1195 Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR	
795	2017-03-01	SB525 Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
796	2017-03-01	SB528 Hegeman	DNR utility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection	DNR	
797	2017-03-03	HCR49 McGaugh	Support of flood control	Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
798	2017-03-03	HJR44 Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
799	2016-12-02	HB38 Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
800	2016-12-02	HB38 Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
801	2016-12-05	HB135 Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
	2016-12-06	SB81 Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the	DOC	

802	2016-12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	defendant Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC		
803	2016-12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC		
804	2016-12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC		
805	2016-12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC		
806	2016-12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		
807	2016-12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH	
808	2016-12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC		
809	2016-12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC		
810	2016-12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH	
811	2016-12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH	
812	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication	Prohibits two-way	DOC	DPS

	12-13		devices in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails		
813	2016-12-14	HB219 Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
814	2016-12-19	HB268 Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
815	2016-12-21	HB301 Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
816	2016-12-22	HB319 Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
817	2016-12-22	HB321 Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
818	2017-01-06	HB415 McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
819	2017-01-06	HB419 Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
820	2017-01-06	HB474 Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
821	2017-01-06	HB477 Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
822	2017-01-10	HB507 Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was	DOC	

823	2017-01-10	HB508 Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	
				Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
824	2017-01-11	SB277 Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
825	2017-01-12	HB595 McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
				Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
826	2017-01-18	HB639 McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
827	2017-01-19	HR95 Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
828	2017-01-20	HB688 McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
829	2017-01-24	HB726 Hannegan	Early parole	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
830	2017-02-07	SB400 Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
831	2017-02-14	HB924 Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
832	2017-02-14	SB413 Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
833	2017-02-15	HB932 Fraker	Boarding prisoners		
834					

	2017-02-16	SB436 Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the DOC Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole		
835	2017-02-21	HB973 Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on DOC Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs		
836	2017-02-23	HB1002 McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for DOC pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail		
837	2017-02-23	HB1029 Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC	
838	2017-02-23	HB1037 DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
839	2017-02-27	HB1038 Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC	
840	2017-02-28	HB1046 Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
841	2017-02-28	HB1083 Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
842	2017-03-01	SB509 Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOC	
843	2017-03-17	HCB7 Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
844	2016-12-02	HB42 White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to	DOLIR	DMH

					become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
845	2016-12-02	HB44	White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR DMH
846	2016-12-02	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR DMH
847	2016-12-02	HB79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR
848	2016-12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR DMH
849	2016-12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR DMH
850	2016-12-05	HB104	Love	Brown	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR
851	2016-12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR MODOT
852	2016-12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR
853	2016-12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR
854							

	2016-12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
855	2016-12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
856	2016-12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
857	2016-12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
858	2016-12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
859	2016-12-06	SB43	Romine	McGaugh	Tort law - Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR
860	2016-12-06	SB45	Romine	Corlew	Tort law - Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
861	2016-12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
862	2016-12-06	SB66	Schatz	Fitzwater	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
863	2016-12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
864	2016-12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
865	2016-12-08	SB91	Chappelle-Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
866	2016-12-08	SB113	Schatz		Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR	
867	2016-12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
868	2016-12-08	SB182	Onder	Vescovo	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
869	2016-12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
870	2016-12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DIFP
871	2016-12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration	Changes the Uniform	DOLIR	DMH

	12-08			Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees		
872	2016-12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
873							
874	2016-12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
875	2016-12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
876	2016-12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
877	2016-12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
	2016-12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	DOLIR	
878	2016-12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
879	2016-12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	DPS
880	2016-12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Kehoe	Unemployment compensation	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR
881	2016-12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Rowden	Workers' compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR
882	2016-12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	

883	2016-12-21	HB314 Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
				Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
884	2016-12-28	SB236 Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
885	2017-01-03	HB356 Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
886	2017-01-06	HB375 Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
887	2017-01-06	HB376 Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision	DOLIR	
888	2017-01-06	HB377 Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
889	2017-01-06	HB470 Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
890	2017-01-06	HB475 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
891	2017-01-06	HB476 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
892	2017-01-06	HJR15 McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
893	2017-01-06	SB252 Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR	
894						

895	2017-01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
	2017-01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
896	2017-01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
897	2017-01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
898	2017-01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
899	2017-01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
900	2017-01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
901	2017-01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
902	2017-01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
903	2017-01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
904	2017-01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
905	2017-01-10	HB552	Austin	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri	DOLIR

906	2017-01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Human Rights Act and employment discrimination Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
907	2017-01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
908	2017-01-12	SB290	Schatz	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
909	2017-01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	
910	2017-01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR	
911	2017-01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
912	2017-01-20	HB676	Plocher	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
913	2017-01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
914	2017-01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
915	2017-01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
916	2017-01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
917	2017-01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
918	2017-02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
919	2017-02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
920	2017-02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	

				discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	
921	2017-02-09	HB911 Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
922	2017-02-14	SB415 Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
923	2017-02-21	HB976 DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
924	2017-02-21	SB443 Chappelle-Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR
925	2017-02-28	HB1048 Shaul	Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
926	2017-02-28	HB1054 Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
927	2017-02-28	SB481 Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
928	2017-02-28	HB1059 Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
929	2017-02-28	HB1100 Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
930	2017-03-01	HB1193 Shaul	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR
931	2017-03-01	HB1194 Chipman	Hegeman Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR
932	2017-03-01	SB530 Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR
933	2017-	HB1227 DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related	DOLIR

934	03-03				to workers' compensation		
	2016-12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
935							
	2016-12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
936							
	2016-12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
937							
	2016-12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
938							
	2016-12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
939							
	2016-12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
940							
	2016-12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
941							
	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
942							
	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
943							
	2016-12-02	HB69	Cookson	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
944							
	2016-12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
945							
	2016-12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
946							
	2016-12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
947							
	2016-12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery	DOR	

948					charges on tangible personal property		
	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR MODOT
949							
	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR DOLIR
950							
	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR DPS
951							
	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR DIFP
952							
	2016-12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR
953							
	2016-12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR PSC
954							
	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR DED
955							
	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR OA
956							
	2016-12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR
957							
958	2016-12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
959	2016-12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR
	2016-12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
960							
	2016-12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR
961							
	2016-12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR
962							
	2016-12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and	DOR

				golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues		
963	2016-12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR MDA
964	2016-12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
965	2016-12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
966	2016-12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR
967	2016-12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR DOC
968	2016-12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR
969	2016-12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR
970	2016-12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR
971	2016-12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR
972	2016-12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money	DOR

973					by public entities		
	2016-12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
974							
	2016-12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
975							
	2016-12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
976							
	2016-12-08	HB151	Corlew	Silvey	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR
977							
	2016-12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
978							
	2016-12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
979							
	2016-12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
980							
981							
	2016-12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
	2016-12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
982							
	2016-12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
983							
	2016-12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
984							

	2016-12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
985	2016-12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
986	2016-12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
987	2016-12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
988	2016-12-19	HB245	Rowland	Cunningham Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
989	2016-12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
990	2016-12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
991	2016-12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
992	2016-12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
993	2016-12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
994	2016-12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability	DOR	

				coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
995	2016-12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA DOR
996	2016-12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups DOR
997	2016-12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019 DOR
998	2017-01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects DOR
999	2017-01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements DOR
1000	2017-01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date DOR
1001	2017-01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old DOR
1002	2017-01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund DOR
1003	2017-01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation DOR
1004	2017-01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years DOR
1005	2017-01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards DOR
1006	2017-01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 DOR

1007				(Mo. bBanc 2016		
	2017-01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR
1008						
	2017-01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR MODOT
1009						
	2017-01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR DNR
1010						
	2017-01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR
1011						
	2017-01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR MDA
1012						
	2017-01-10	HB495	Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR
1013						
	2017-01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR
1014						
	2017-01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR
1015						
	2017-01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR
1016						
	2017-01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR
1017						
	2017-01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR
1018						

	2017-01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
1019	2017-01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
1020	2017-01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1021	2017-01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	DESE
1022	2017-01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
1023	2017-01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
1024	2017-01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
1025	2017-01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
1026	2017-01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	

1027	2017-01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	programs Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
1028	2017-01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
1029	2017-01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
1030	2017-01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
1031	2017-01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR	
1032	2017-01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
1033	2017-01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
1034	2017-01-12	HB589	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
1035	2017-01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
1036	2017-01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification	DOR	DPS

10372017- SB280 Houx
01-12

REAL ID

card

Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards

DOR

10382017- SB285 Koenig
01-12

Corporate income tax/tax credits

Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs

DOR

DED

10392017- SB285 Koenig
01-12

Corporate income tax/tax credits

Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs

DOR

DNR

10402017- SJR13 Emery
01-12

Eliminates income taxes

Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit

DOR

10412017- HB623 McGaugh
01-17

Fine collection center

Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation

DOR

10422017- HJR27 Carpenter
01-17

Real/personal property tax exemption

Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability

DOR

10432017- HB627 Kidd
01-18

Tax credit senior citizen property owners

Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners

DOR

10442017- HB632 Franklin
01-18

Property assessment

Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property

DOR

10452017- HJR28 Taylor
01-18

Repeal income taxes

Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes

DOR

10462017- HB651 Kolkmeier
01-19

Local excise or sales taxes

Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.

DOR

10472017- SB311 Wasson
01-19

Assessed valuation tractor/trailer

Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri

DOR

				based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
1048	2017-01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
1049	2017-01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
1050	2017-01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
1051	2017-01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1052	2017-01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1053	2017-01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
1054	2017-01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
1055	2017-01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
1056	2017-01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
1057	2017-01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
1058	2017-01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR OA

1059	2017-01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
1060	2017-01-25	HB739	Kolkmeier	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
1061	2017-01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
1062	2017-01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
1063	2017-01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
1064	2017-01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
1065	2017-01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
1066	2017-01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
1067	2017-01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
1068	2017-01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
1069	2017-01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
1070	2017-01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	

1071	2017-01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
1072	2017-01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
1073	2017-01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
1074	2017-01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
1075	2017-01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
1076	2017-01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
1077	2017-02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
1078	2017-02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
1079	2017-02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
1080	2017-02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
1081	2017-02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
1082	2017-02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
1083							

	2017-02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1084							
	2017-02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1085							
	2017-02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1086							
	2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1087							
	2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	MODOT
1088							
	2017-02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1089							
	2017-02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1090							
	2017-02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1091							
	2017-02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
1092							
	2017-02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
1093							
	2017-02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
1094							

	2017-02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
1095	2017-02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
1096	2017-02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1097	2017-02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1098	2017-02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1099	2017-02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
1100	2017-02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1101	2017-02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1102	2017-02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1103	2017-02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR
1104	2017-02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1105	2017-02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1106	2017-02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are	DOR

1107	2017-02-21	HB993 Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
1108	2017-02-22	HB998 Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR	DPS
1109	2017-02-22	HJR39 Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
1110	2017-02-23	HB1013 Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
1111	2017-02-23	HB1017 Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
1112	2017-02-23	HB1032 Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1113	2017-02-23	HB1034 Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1114	2017-02-23	SB466 Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
1115	2017-02-27	HB1035 Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
1116	2017-02-28	SB474 Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device requirement	DOR	
1117	2017-02-28	SB479 Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
1118	2017-02-28	HB1072 Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
1119						

	2017- 02-28	HB1079 Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
1120						
	2017- 02-28	HB1093 Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
1121						
	2017- 02-28	SB492 Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1122						
	2017- 02-28	SB505 Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
1123						
	2017- 03-01	HB1128 Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
1124						
	2017- 03-01	HCR42 Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
1125						
	2017- 03-01	HB1182 Mitten	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
1126						
	2017- 03-01	HB1204 May	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
1127						
	2017- 03-01	HB1212 Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle	DOR	DPS
1128						
	2017- 03-01	SB521 Kraus	Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
1129						
	2017- 03-03	HB1230 Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
1130						
	2017- 03-03	HB1231 Grier	Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR	
1131						
	2017-	HCB3 Fitzpatrick Koenig	Funds for vulnerable senior	Modifies provisions	DOR	DHSS

1132	03-03			citizens	relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens		
	2017-03-03	HJR45	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
1133							
	2017-03-03	HJR46	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR	
1134							
	2016-12-02	HB29	Pike	Omnibus alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
1135							
	2016-12-02	HB35	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	DPS	DMH
1136							
	2016-12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
1137							
	2016-12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
1138							
	2016-12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
1139							
	2016-12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
1140							
	2016-12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special	DPS	

1141					prosecutor		
	2016-12-02	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS
1142							
	2016-12-02	HB57	Haefner	Libla	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS
1143							
	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS
1144							DHSS
	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS
1145							DMH
	2016-12-02	HB75	McGaugh		County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS
1146							
	2016-12-02	HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS
1147							
	2016-12-05	HB96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS
1148							DMH
	2016-12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
1149							
	2016-12-05	HB110	Davis		Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS
1150							
	2016-12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the	DPS
							DMH

1151	2016-12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	St. Louis International Airport Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
1152	2016-12-06	SB24	Chappelle-Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
1153	2016-12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1154	2016-12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
1155	2016-12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
1156	2016-12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1157	2016-12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
1158	2016-12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
1159	2016-12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
1160	2016-12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
1161	2016-12-08	SB89	Chappelle-Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
1162	2016-12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol	DPS

1163	2016-12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS	
1164	2016-12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1165	2016-12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
1166	2016-12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
1167	2016-12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS	
1168	2016-12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS	DOR
1169	2016-12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
1170	2016-12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS	
1171	2016-12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
1172	2016-12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	
1173	2016-12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS	
1174	2016-12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's	DPS	

1175	2016-12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	identity during an unlawful assembly or riot Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
1176	2016-12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1177	2016-12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
1178	2016-12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
1179	2016-12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
1180	2016-12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
1181	2016-12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
1182	2016-12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS
1183	2016-12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	DPS
1184	2016-12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
1185	2016-12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS
1186	2016-12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS
1187						

	2016-12-16	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
1188	2016-12-19	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS
1189	2016-12-19	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1190	2016-12-20	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1191	2016-12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS
1192	2016-12-21	HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS
1193	2016-12-21	HB308	Kelley		Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
1194	2016-12-21	SB224	Schatz		Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS
1195	2016-12-22	SB233	Wallingford		Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS
1196	2016-12-29	HB334	Lauer		Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS
1197	2016-12-29	SB239	Rowden		Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1198	2016-12-29	HB338	Corlew		Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS
1199	2017-	HB347	Brown		Definition of knife	Changes the definition of	DPS

01-03				"knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses		
1200	2017-01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
1201	2017-01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS
1202	2017-01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
1203	2017-01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
1204	2017-01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
1205	2017-01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DSS
1206	2017-01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
1207	2017-01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
1208	2017-01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS
1209	2017-01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS
1210	2017-01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in	DPS

12112017- HB392 Adams
01-06

Use of force by officer

municipal court

Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer

DPS

12122017- HB393 Adams
01-06

DPS investigate civilian deaths

Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting

DPS

12132017- HB394 Adams
01-06

Offense of prostitution

Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent

DPS

12142017- HB396 Unsicker
01-06

Services for victims of crime

Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes

DPS

12152017- HB400 McDaniel
01-06

Federally licensed firearms dealers

Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented

DPS

12162017- HB403 Frederick
01-06

Cell site simulator devices

Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices

DPS

12172017- HB407 Davis
01-06

Housing of convicted sex offenders

Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it

DPS

12182017- HB414 Franks
01-06

WITHDRAWN

Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee

DPS

12192017- HB423 Cornejo
01-06

Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals

Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals

DPS

12202017- HB426 Cornejo
01-06

Line of Duty Compensation Act

Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under

DPS

1221	2017-01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	the Act Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
1222	2017-01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
1223	2017-01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
1224	2017-01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
1225	2017-01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
1226	2017-01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1227	2017-01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1228	2017-01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1229	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
1230	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
1231	2017-01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
1232	2017-01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were	DPS	

1233	2017-01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
1234	2017-01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
1235	2017-01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
1236	2017-01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
1237	2017-01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
1238	2017-01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
1239	2017-01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
1240	2017-01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
1241	2017-01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
1242	2017-01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	DPS	DSS

1243	2017-01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities Creates provisions relating DPS to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement		
1244	2017-01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1245	2017-01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	MODOT
1246	2017-01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1247	2017-01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1248	2017-01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1249	2017-01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
1250	2017-01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
1251	2017-01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have	DPS	MODOT

1252				the appropriate health insurance coverage		
	2017-01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
1253						
	2017-01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS DMH
1254						
	2017-01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS MODOT
1255						
	2017-01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1256						
	2017-01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
1257						
	2017-01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
1258						
	2017-01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
1259						
	2017-01-12	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
1260						
	2017-01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
1261						
	2017-01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS
1262						
	2017-01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
1263						
	2017-01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
1264						
	2017-01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1265						
	2017-01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St.	DPS

1266	2017-01-19	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
				Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster		
1267	2017-01-20	HB658 McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
1268	2017-01-20	HB668 Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1269	2017-01-20	HB674 Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
1270	2017-01-20	HB679 Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
1271	2017-01-20	SB318 Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1272	2017-01-20	SB321 Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1273	2017-01-23	HB697 Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
1274	2017-01-24	HB706 Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1275	2017-01-24	HJR30 Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS	

1276	2017-01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1277	2017-01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
1278	2017-01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
1279	2017-01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
1280	2017-01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
1281	2017-01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
1282	2017-01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1283	2017-01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
1284	2017-01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
1285	2017-01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
1286	2017-01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of	DPS	

1287	2017-01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	criminal records relating to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
1288	2017-01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
1289	2017-01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1290	2017-01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
1291	2017-01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1292	2017-01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
1293	2017-01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
1294	2017-01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
1295	2017-01-31	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
1296	2017-01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
1297	2017-02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
1298	2017-02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS	
1299	2017-02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
1300							

1301	2017-02-02	HB826	Marshall		Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1302	2017-02-02	HCR27	Ruth		WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	2017-02-02	HR344	Smith		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
1303	2017-02-02	SB385	Rowden		Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
1304	2017-02-02	HB838	Mitten		Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	
1305	2017-02-07	HB850	Davis	Kraus	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	
1306	2017-02-07	HB859	Pogue		Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1307	2017-02-07	SB392	Holsman		Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1308	2017-02-08	HB871	Davis	Kraus	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1309	2017-02-08	HB878	Dogan		City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1310	2017-02-08	HB881	Schroer		Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1311	2017-02-08	HR395	Ruth		Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1312								

	2017-02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	
1313							
1314	2017-02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
1315	2017-02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
	2017-02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
1316							
	2017-02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
1317							
	2017-02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
1318							
	2017-02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1319							
	2017-02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1320							
	2017-02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1321							
	2017-02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1322							
	2017-02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1323							
	2017-02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on	DPS	MODOT

				roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met		
1324	2017-02-16	HB959 Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MDA
1325	2017-02-16	HCR35 Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
1326	2017-02-16	SCR18 Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
1327	2017-02-21	HB963 Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS	
1328	2017-02-21	HB980 Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
1329	2017-02-21	HB983 DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	DPS	
1330	2017-02-21	SB438 Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
1331	2017-02-21	SB445 Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
1332	2017-02-21	SB451 Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law	DPS	

1333	2017-02-21	HB991 Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure Allows a property owner to DPS present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding		
1334	2017-02-22	HCB1 McGaugh	Omnibus judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
1335	2017-02-23	HB1004 Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS	DESE
1336	2017-02-23	HB1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS	
1337	2017-02-23	HB1015 Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
1338	2017-02-23	HB1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
1339	2017-02-23	HB1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS	
1340	2017-02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
1341	2017-02-28	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS	
1342	2017-02-28	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS	
1343	2017-02-28	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection	DPS	
1344	2017-02-28	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
1345	2017-02-28	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	
1346						

	2017-02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
1347	2017-02-28	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
1348	2017-02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
1349	2017-02-28	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
1350	2017-03-01	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1351	2017-03-01	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
1352	2017-03-01	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1353	2017-03-01	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
1354	2017-03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	MDC
1355	2017-03-01	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1356	2017-03-01	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
1357	2017-03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for	DPS	

1358	2017- 03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	licenses issued under chapter 311 Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS
1359	2017- 03-01	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements	DPS
1360	2017- 03-01	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS
1361	2017- 03-01	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	Modifies the definition of special victim	DPS
1362	2017- 03-01	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS
1363	2017- 03-01	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS
1364	2017- 03-01	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS
1365	2017- 03-01	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS
1366	2017- 03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state.	DPS
1367	2017- 03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	DPS
1368	2017- 03-01	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a	DPS

1369	2017-03-01	HB1201 Roberts	Officer citations	minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	DPS	
1370	2017-03-01	HB1207 Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS	
1371	2017-03-01	HB1211 Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS	
1372	2017-03-01	SB510 Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS	
1373	2017-03-01	SB511 Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS	
1374	2017-03-01	SB515 Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS	DNR
1375	2017-03-01	SB516 Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules	DPS	
1376	2017-03-02	HB1213 Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS	
1377	2017-03-02	HB1214 Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
1378	2017-03-02	HB1215 Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS	
1379	2017-03-02	HB1221 Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS	
1380	2017-03-03	HB1225 Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city	DPS	
1381	2017-03-03	HCR48 Kidd	Task Force on Emergency Management	Creates a Task Force on Emergency Management	DPS	
1382	2017-03-17	HCB8 McGaugh	Omnibus civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DPS	
1383	2017-03-17	HCB9 McGaugh	Omnibus criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal	DPS	

1384					proceedings		
	2016-12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1385							
	2016-12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
1386							
	2016-12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
1387							
	2016-12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1388							
	2016-12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1389							
1390							
	2016-12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
	2016-12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
1391							
	2016-12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1392							
	2016-12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
1393							
	2016-12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1394							
	2016-12-08	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
1395							
	2016-12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit	DSS	DMH

				cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		
1396	2016-12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS
1397	2016-12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS
1398	2016-12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS DIFP-PR
1399	2016-12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS DIFP
1400	2016-12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS
1401	2016-12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS DHSS
1402	2016-12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS
1403	2016-12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS DPS
1404	2016-12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS OA
1405	2016-12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS
1406	2016-12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	DSS OA
1407						

	2016-12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1408							
	2016-12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
1409							
	2016-12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1410							
	2016-12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
1411							
	2017-01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	DSS	
1412							
	2017-01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1413							
1414	2017-01-06	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1415	2017-01-06	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
	2017-01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1416							
	2017-01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
1417							
	2017-01-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1418							
	2017-01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to	DSS	

14192017- HB519 Ellington
01-10Statute of limitations for certain
offenses against a child

criminal nonsupport

Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.

DSS

14202017- HB544 Barnes
01-10

MO HealthNet participants

Specifies that primary care DSS providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement

14212017- HB562 Ellington
01-10

Putative Father Registry

Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry

DSS

14222017- SB263 Riddle
01-11MO HealthNet reimbursement
for chiropractors

Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services

DSS

DIFP-
PR**1423**2017- HB617 Curtis
01-17

Children's services funds

Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs

DSS

14242017- HB618 Curtis
01-17Community children's services
funds

Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities

DSS

14252017- HB636 Merideth
01-18

MO HealthNet services

Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018

DSS

14262017- HB655 Engler Dixon
01-19Tax credits for pregnancy
centers

Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers

DSS

14272017- HB684 Neely
01-20

MO HealthNet managed care

Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program

DSS

14282017- HB691 Korman
01-23

DSS MO HealthNet waiver

Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits

DSS

14292017- HB707 Neely
01-24

Maintenance orders

Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the

DSS

1430	2017-01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	duration of the marriage Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1431	2017-01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1432	2017-01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
1433	2017-01-25	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
1434	2017-01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
1435	2017-01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
1436	2017-01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS
1437	2017-01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
1438	2017-01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS
1439	2017-02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS
1440	2017-02-02	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
1441	2017-02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
1442	2017-02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless	DSS

				the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody		
1443	2017-02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
1444	2017-02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS
1445	2017-02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
						DMH
1446	2017-02-21	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS
1447	2017-02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS
1448	2017-02-21	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
						DMH
1449	2017-02-23	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS
1450	2017-02-23	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS
						DMH
1451	2017-02-28	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS
						DOR
1452	2017-02-28	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS
1453	2017-02-28	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS
1454	2017-02-28	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was	DSS

1455			conceived and born as a result of rape		
	2017-03-01	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
1456			Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1112 Tate			
1457			Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1140 Neely			
1458			Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1144 Morris			
1459			Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1158 Franklin			
1460			MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1159 Morris			
1461			Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1174 Neely			
1462			Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1175 Walker			
1463			Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1176 Pogue			DHSS
1464			MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
	2017-03-01	HB1202 Roberts			
1465			Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS
	2017-03-01	SB517 Wasson			
1466			MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS
	2017-03-01	SB526 Brown			
1467			MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS
	2017-03-01	SB527 Brown			
1468			Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS
	2017-03-01	SB535 Wallingford			
1469			MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive	DSS
	2017-03-03	HB1226 Ellington			

1470					benefits		
	2016-12-02	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
1471							
	2016-12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1472							
	2016-12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1473							
1474	2016-12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
	2016-12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
1475							
	2016-12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
1476							
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1477							
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1478							
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1479							
	2016-12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1480							
1481	2016-12-08	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
	2016-12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1482							
	2016-12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1483							
	2016-	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by	MDA	DHSS

	12-08				the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp		
1484	2016-12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Munzlinger	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA
1485	2016-12-08	HB176	Reiboldt		Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA
1486	2016-12-08	HB177	Reiboldt		Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA
1487	2017-01-06	HB384	Anderson		Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA
1488	2017-01-06	HR10	Peters		Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA
1489	2017-01-10	HB521	Ellington		Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA
1490	2017-01-12	HB605	Rone		MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA
1491	2017-01-12	HB606	Rone		Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA
1492	2017-01-18	HB640	Walker		Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA
1493	2017-01-19	SB307	Munzlinger		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA
1494	2017-01-20	HB662	Rone	Munzlinger	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA
1495	2017-01-24	HB719	Rhoads		Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are	MDA

1496	2017-01-24	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	classified as agricultural property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1497	2017-01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
1498	2017-01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1499	2017-02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1500	2017-02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
1501	2017-02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
1502	2017-02-21	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1503	2017-02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
1504	2017-02-23	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1505	2017-02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
1506	2017-03-01	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
1507	2017-03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or	MDA	MDC

1508				Missouri Department of Agriculture		
1509	2017-03-02	HB1219 Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
	2017-03-03	HCR46 Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
1510						
1511	2016-12-02	HB46 Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016-12-05	HJR4 McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
1512						
1513	2016-12-08	SB123 Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	2016-12-08	HB181 Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
1514						
	2016-12-14	HJR9 Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC	
1515						
1516	2016-12-19	HB250 Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016-12-20	HB278 Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
1517						
1518	2016-12-20	HB279 Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1519	2016-12-20	HB282 Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1520	2016-12-20	HB283 Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
1521	2016-12-30	SB241 Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	2017-01-06	HB450 Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
1522						
	2017-01-11	HJR25 Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
1523						
	2017-01-20	HB672 Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from	MDC	DPS

1524	2017-01-25	HB730	Schroer		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	hunter education and safety training course requirements Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
1525	2017-02-01	SB370	Munzlinger		Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
1526	2017-02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger		Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
1527	2017-02-09	HJR38	Houghton		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT
1528	2017-02-28	HJR40	Houghton		Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
1529	2017-03-01	HCR41	Pogue		Discourages approval of Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds	MDC	DNR
1530	2016-12-02	HB52	Andrews	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
1531	2016-12-02	HB56	Love		Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
1532	2016-12-02	HB61	Alferman		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
1533								

1534	2016-12-02	HB72	McGaugh		Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
	2016-12-02	HB85	Redmon	Hegeman	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
1535	2016-12-02	HB87	Henderson		County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	2016-12-05	HB108	Davis		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS
1537	2016-12-05	HB128	Davis		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F. Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT	
	2016-12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
1539	2016-12-06	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
	2016-12-06	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
1541	2016-12-06	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT	
	2016-12-06	SB64	Schatz	Alferman	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT	
1543	2016-12-08	SB134	Chappelle-Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT	
	2016-12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
1545	2016-12-08	SB165	Schupp		Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS
1546								

	2016-12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
1547	2016-12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT	
1548	2016-12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1549	2016-12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1550	2016-12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1551	2016-12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1552	2016-12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1553	2016-12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1554	2016-12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1555	2016-12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	MODOT	DPS
1556	2016-12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station	MODOT	DPS

1557	2016-12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	and inspection site bypass services Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
1558	2016-12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS
1559	2016-12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT	
1560	2017-01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1561	2017-01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
1562	2017-01-06	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
1563	2017-01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
1564	2017-01-06	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
1565	2017-01-10	HB542	Korman	Schatz	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
1566	2017-01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
1567	2017-01-11	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
1568	2017-01-11	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
1569	2017-01-12	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
1570	2017-	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws	MODOT	

	01-18				regarding port authorities procuring professional services		
1571	2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
1572	2017- 01-19	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
1573	2017- 01-19	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	
1574	2017- 01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT	
1575	2017- 01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
1576	2017- 01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	
1577	2017- 01-20	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
1578	2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
1579	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	MDA
1580	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
1581	2017- 01-23	HB700	Cookson	Libla	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
1582	2017-	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis	Designates a portion of	MODOT	

01-24			Veterans-Heroes	State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway		
1583	2017-01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
1584	2017-01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
1585	2017-01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
1586	2017-01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT
1587	2017-01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
1588	2017-01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
1589	2017-01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
1590	2017-01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT MDC
1591	2017-02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
1592	2017-02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT

15932017- SB379 Schatz
02-01

Autocycles

AIM zone by resolution

Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles

MODOT

DPS

15942017- SB380 Riddle
02-01

State Highways and Transportation Commission

Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission

MODOT

15952017- HB824 Reiboldt
02-02

Autocycles

Modifies the definition of autocycle

MODOT

DPS

15962017- SB391 Munzlinger
02-02

Commercial motor vehicle routes

Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes

MODOT

DPS

15972017- HB834 Korman
02-02

Freight Corridor Fund

Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways

MODOT

15982017- HB836 Korman
02-02

I-70 Regional Transportation District

Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District

MODOT

15992017- HB837 Korman
02-02

Miles driven fee

Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later

MODOT

16002017- HB849 Pfautsch
02-06

Financial transaction reporting by TDDs

Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions

MODOT

16012017- SB399 Romine
02-07

Vehicle length and weight

Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements

MODOT

16022017- HB870 Korman
02-08

State Road Fund

Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund

MODOT

DOR

16032017- HB876 McGaugh
02-08

Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT

Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation

MODOT

16042017- HB876 McGaugh
02-08

Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT

Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action

MODOT

1605	2017-02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	against the Department of Transportation Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
1606	2017-02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
1607	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
1608	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
1609	2017-02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT	
1610	2017-02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
1611	2017-02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT	
1612	2017-02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
1613	2017-02-23	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
1614	2017-02-27	HCB2	Reiboldt	Omnibus memorial highways	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
1615	2017-02-28	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE
1616	2017-02-28	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT	
1617	2017-02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when on-track equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT	
1618	2017-	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC	Removes certain roads	MODOT	

	03-01		responsibility	from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund		
1619	2017-03-01	HB1114 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
1620	2017-03-01	HB1114 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	MDA
1621	2017-03-01	HB1209 Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state-maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue	MODOT	DOR
1622	2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	DPS
1623	2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	MDA
1624	2017-03-03	HCR47 Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1625		SB288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
1626	2016-12-02	HB27 Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.		
1627	2016-12-02	HB33 Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases		DMH

					real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state		
1628	2016-12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1629	2016-12-02	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1630	2016-12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Emery	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA
1631	2016-12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1632	2016-12-02	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1633	2016-12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
1634	2016-12-05	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
1635	2016-12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
1636	2016-12-05	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1637	2016-12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
1638	2016-12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1639	2016-12-05	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
1640	2016-12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting	OA	

1641	2016-12-06	SB47	Libla		Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	period before certain public officials can become lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1642	2016-12-06	SB59	Sifton		Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1643	2016-12-06	SB73	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1644	2016-12-06	SB75	Munzlinger		Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1645	2016-12-06	SB83	Dixon		Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
1646	2016-12-08	SB90	Chappelle-Nadal		OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
1647	2016-12-08	SB95	Sater	Fraker	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
1648	2016-12-08	SB100	Emery		Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA	
1649	2016-12-08	SB108	Romine	Davis	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	DPS
1650	2016-12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Crawford	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
1651	2016-12-08	SB112	Schatz		Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
1652								

1653	2016-12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to OA vacancies in the office of county commissioner		
	2016-12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA	
1654	2016-12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
1655	2016-12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
1656	2016-12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
1657	2016-12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1658	2016-12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1659	2016-12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1660	2016-12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1661	2016-12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
1662	2016-12-08	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1663	2016-12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
1664	2016-12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
1665	2016-12-08	SJR4	Chappelle-Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the	OA	

1666	2016-12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1667	2016-12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA
1668	2016-12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
1669	2016-12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
1670	2016-12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
1671	2016-12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
1672	2016-12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
1673	2016-12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted	OA

1674	2016-12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	by the state auditor's office Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
1675	2016-12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1676	2016-12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1677	2016-12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1678	2016-12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
1679	2016-12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
1680	2016-12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
1681	2016-12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
1682	2016-12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
1683	2016-12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	
1684	2016-12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
1685	2016-12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil	OA	

1686					enforcement		
1687	2016-12-13	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
	2016-12-13	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
1688	2016-12-13	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
1689	2016-12-14	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
1690	2016-12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
1691	2016-12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
1692	2016-12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
1693	2016-12-14	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1694	2016-12-15	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA	
1695	2016-12-15	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA	
1696	2016-12-16	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA	
1697	2016-12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA	
1698	2016-12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA	
1699	2016-	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing	Repeals a provision	OA	

	12-19		ballots to be seen	prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen		
1700						
	2016-12-19	HB258 Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA	
1701						
	2016-12-19	HB269 Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA	
1702						
	2016-12-21	HB299 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
1703						
	2016-12-21	HB315 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1704						
	2016-12-22	HB325 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	DMH
1705						
	2016-12-29	HB335 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
1706						
	2016-12-30	HB342 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
1707						
	2017-01-03	HJR11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
1708						
	2017-01-03	HB352 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
1709						
	2017-01-03	HB353 Eggleston Sater	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
1710						
	2017-01-03	HB359 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
1711						
	2017-01-03	HB359 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
1712						
	2017-01-06	HB385 Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more	OA	

1713	2017-01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly. Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
1714	2017-01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	DNR
1715	2017-01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
1716	2017-01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
1717	2017-01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
1718	2017-01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
1719	2017-01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA	
1720	2017-01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA	
1721	2017-01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA	
1722	2017-01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	
1723	2017-01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA	
1724	2017-01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal,	OA	

1725	2017-01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	circuit court, and associate circuit judges. Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1726	2017-01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1727	2017-01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informes the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1728	2017-01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informes the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1729	2017-01-06	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1730	2017-01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1731	2017-01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1732	2017-01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1733	2017-01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1734	2017-01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1735	2017-01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1736	2017-01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
1737	2017-01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal	OA

1738	2017-01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	government Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	
1739	2017-01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1740	2017-01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1741	2017-01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA	
1742	2017-01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA	
1743	2017-01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	
1744	2017-01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA	
1745	2017-01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA	
1746	2017-01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	
1747	2017-01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA	DNR
1748	2017-01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA	
1749	2017-01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA	

1750	2017-01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	at public sale Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	
1751	2017-01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA	DNR
1752	2017-01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	
1753	2017-01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA	
1754	2017-01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA	
1755	2017-01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA	
1756	2017-01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA	
1757	2017-01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA	
1758	2017-01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
1759	2017-01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA	
1760	2017-01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1761	2017-01-12	HB598	Comejo	OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA	
1762	2017-01-12	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA	
1763							

	2017-01-12	HCR13 Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
1764	2017-01-12	HR68 Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
1765	2017-01-12	SB291 Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
1766	2017-01-12	SJR14 Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1767	2017-01-17	HR74 Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
1768	2017-01-18	HB635 Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1769	2017-01-18	HB638 McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1770	2017-01-18	HB641 Miller	Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
1771	2017-01-18	HB644 Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
1772	2017-01-18	SB305 Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
1773	2017-01-20	HB673 Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
1774	2017-01-20	HB681 Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
1775	2017-01-20	HB689 Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
1776	2017-01-20	SCR9 Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
1777	2017-01-20	SR85 Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
1778					

	2017-01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	
1779							
1780	2017-01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	DNR
1781	2017-01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	
1782	2017-01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
	2017-01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
1783							
	2017-01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	
1784							
	2017-01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	
1785							
	2017-01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	
1786							
	2017-01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA	DNR
1787							
	2017-01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	
1788							
	2017-01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	
1789							
	2017-01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA	
1790							
	2017-01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	
1791							
	2017-	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency	Changes the law	OA	

	01-31		requirement for AG	regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general		
1792	2017-01-31	HJR35 Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	
1793	2017-01-31	HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	DNR
1794	2017-01-31	HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	MDC
1795	2017-02-01	HB808 Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA	
1796	2017-02-01	HB818 Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	
1797	2017-02-01	HR304 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	
1798	2017-02-01	HR305 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	
1799	2017-02-01	HR306 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA	
1800	2017-02-01	SB381 Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA	
1801	2017-02-01	HB822 Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	OA	

1802				minor traffic violations		
	2017-02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
1803						
	2017-02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
1804						
	2017-02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
1805						
	2017-02-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of OA the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
1806						
	2017-02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
1807						
	2017-02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
1808						
	2017-02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
1809						
	2017-02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
1810						
	2017-02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1811						
	2017-02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
1812						
	2017-02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA DNR
1813						
	2017-02-07	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA
1814						

1815	2017-02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
	2017-02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1816	2017-02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1817	2017-02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1818	2017-02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1819	2017-02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1820	2017-02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1821	2017-02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1822	2017-02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1823	2017-02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1824	2017-02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1825	2017-02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1826	2017-02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3,	OA

1827	2017-02-14	HR469 Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	2018, to perform the duties of the House Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA	
1828	2017-02-14	SCR14 Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	
1829	2017-02-14	SJR17 Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
1830	2017-02-15	HB930 Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
1831	2017-02-15	HB931 Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA	
1832	2017-02-15	HB934 Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
1833	2017-02-15	SR238 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA	
1834	2017-02-15	SR239 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
1835	2017-02-15	SR240 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
1836	2017-02-15	SR241 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
1837	2017-02-16	HB947 Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	MDA
1838	2017-02-16	HB947 Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	DPS
1839	2017-02-16	HB949 Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
1840	2017-02-16	HB950 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1841	2017-	HB957 Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	Changes the laws	OA	

1842	02-16		County Recorder's Fund	regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	
	2017-02-16	HB961 Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
1843					
	2017-02-21	HB966 Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
1844					
	2017-02-21	HB967 Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
1845					
	2017-02-21	HB981 Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
1846					
	2017-02-21	HB985 Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
1847					
	2017-02-21	HR559 Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
1848					
	2017-02-21	SB437 Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	OA
1849					
	2017-02-21	SB442 Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
1850					
	2017-02-22	HR581 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
1851					
	2017-02-22	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
1852					
	2017-02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA
1853					
	2017-	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action	Creates a tort cause of	OA

	02-23		injuries in workplace	action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace		
1854	2017-02-23	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA	
1855	2017-02-23	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	OA	
1856	2017-02-23	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time	OA	
1857	2017-02-23	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA	
1858	2017-02-23	HR597 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA	
1859	2017-02-23	HR598 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA	
1860	2017-02-23	SB460 Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA	
1861	2017-02-23	SB463 Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA	
1862	2017-02-23	SB468 Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA	DNR
1863	2017-02-23	SB470 Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property	OA	
1864	2017-02-28	HB1041 McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA	
1865						

1866	2017-02-28	HB1042 McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA	
1867	2017-02-28	HB1043 McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1868	2017-02-28	HB1051 Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA	
1869	2017-02-28	HB1055 Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1870	2017-02-28	HB1056 Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA	
1871	2017-02-28	SB484 Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA	
1872	2017-02-28	SB487 Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1873	2017-02-28	HB1065 Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
1874	2017-02-28	HB1074 Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
1875	2017-02-28	HB1078 Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
1876	2017-02-28	SB496 Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA	
1877	2017-02-28	SB497 Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA	
1878	2017-02-28	SB504 Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1879	2017-03-01	HB1108 Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1880	2017-03-01	HB1116 Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA	DNR

	2017-03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA	
1881	2017-03-01	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA	
1882	2017-03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA	DNR
1883	2017-03-01	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA	
1884	2017-03-01	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA	
1885	2017-03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA	
1886	2017-03-01	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA	
1887	2017-03-01	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA	
1888	2017-03-01	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA	
1889	2017-03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA	
1890	2017-03-01	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of	OA	

1891	2017- 03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	suffrage for former felons Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA	
1892	2017- 03-01	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA	
1893	2017- 03-01	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1894	2017- 03-01	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA	
1895	2017- 03-01	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA	
1896	2017- 03-01	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA	
1897	2017- 03-01	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA	
1898	2017- 03-01	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA	
1899	2017- 03-01	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government	OA	DPS
1900	2017- 03-01	SB507 Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	OA	
1901	2017- 03-01	SB508 Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA	
1902	2017- 03-01	SB512 Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to	OA	MDC

				corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases		
1903	2017-03-01	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA
1904	2017-03-01	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA DNR
1905	2017-03-01	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
1906	2017-03-01	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA
1907	2017-03-01	SB529	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
1908	2017-03-01	SB537	Chappelle-Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA
1909	2017-03-01	SB539	Chappelle-Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders	OA
1910	2017-03-01	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA
1911	2017-03-01	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA
1912	2017-03-02	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA
1913	2017-	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal	Urges the Board of Public	OA

	03-03			detectors from capitol	Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building			
1914	2017-03-03	HR699	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA		
1915	2017-03-03	SCR23	Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"			
1916	2017-03-09	HR795	McGaugh	Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017	OA		
1917	2017-03-13	HR809	Nichols	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 24, 2017	OA		
1918	2017-03-14	HR909	Evans	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to St. Joseph School on April 24, 2017	OA		
1919	2017-03-17	HR1093	McGaugh	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017	OA		
1920	2017-03-30	HR1495	Austin	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jobs for America's Graduate - Missouri on May 2, 2017	OA		
1921	2017-04-04	SR587	Walsh	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA		
1922	2017-04-06	HR1714	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 9-11, 2017, and November 30-December 2, 2017	OA		
1923	2016-12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA	
1924	2016-12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce	OA-BP	DIFP

					evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		
1925	2016-12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP DMH
1926	2016-12-05	SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP OA
1927	2016-12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP DMH
1928	2016-12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP DIFP
1929	2016-12-06	SB62	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP OA
1930	2016-12-06	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP OA
1931	2016-12-08	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP OA
1932	2016-12-08	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP OA
1933	2016-12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP OA
1934	2016-12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP DMH
1935	2016-12-14	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert	OA-BP OA

19362016- SB200 Libla
12-14

Tort law expert witnesses

witnesses

Modifies provisions
relating to expert
witnesses

OA-BP

DMH

19372016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DED

19382016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DHSS

19392016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DHE

19402016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DOR

19412016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

OA

19422016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee
that oversees the
department

OA-BP

DOLIR

19432016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to the
appropriations committee

OA-BP

DMH

1944	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
1945	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
1946	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
1947	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1948	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
1949	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
1950	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA
1951							

	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1952	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
1953	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
1954	2016-12-20	SB213	Rowden		Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1955	2016-12-20	SJR12	Eigel		OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1956	2016-12-21	HB304	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1957	2016-12-21	HB305	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1958	2016-12-21	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1959	2016-12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	DIFP
1960	2016-12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1961	2017-01-06	HB451	Austin	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1962	2017-01-10	HB561	Walker		Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1963	2017-01-11	HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement	OA-BP	OA

				offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time		
1964	2017-01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP OA
1965	2017-01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP OA
1966	2017-01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP OA
1967	2017-01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP OA
1968	2017-01-19	SB308	Chappelle-Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP OA
1969	2017-01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP OA
1970	2017-01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP OA
1971	2017-01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP OA
1972	2017-01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP OA
1973	2017-01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP DMH
1974	2017-01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP OA
1975	2017-01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1976	2017-02-01	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP OA
1977	2017-02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and	OA-BP OA

1978					not jointly		
	2017-02-02	HB831	Baringer	Hummel	Omnibus Retirement	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA
1979							
	2017-02-07	HB865	Walker		Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA
1980							
	2017-02-07	SB394	Romine		Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP OA
1981							
	2017-02-09	HB886	Black		Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP OA
1982							
	2017-02-09	SB409	Koenig		Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP OA
1983							
	2017-02-09	HB891	Cookson		Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP OA
1984							
	2017-02-14	HB918	Berry		Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP OA
1985							
	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP DNR
1986							
	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP OA
1987							
	2017-02-15	HB933	Fraker		Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1988							
	2017-02-15	HB936	Shaul		Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP OA
1989							
	2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP DNR
1990							
	2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP OA
1991							

	2017-02-21	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1992	2017-02-21	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1993	2017-02-21	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1994	2017-02-22	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1995	2017-02-28	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1996	2017-02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Bernskoetter Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1997	2017-02-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	DNR
1998	2017-02-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
1999	2017-02-28	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2000	2017-02-28	HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
2001	2017-02-28	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
2002	2017-03-01	HB1151	Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA-BP	OA

2003

2017-03-01	HJR43	Meredith	Nonpartisan redistricting	retirement fund Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA-BP	OA
------------	-------	----------	---------------------------	---	-------	----

2004

2017-03-30	HR1400	Fitzpatrick	Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
------------	--------	-------------	---	--	-------	--

2005

2016-12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
------------	------	--------	---	--	-----	--

2006

2016-12-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------	---	---	-----	-----

2007

2016-12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
------------	-------	---------	-----------------------------	--	-----	--

2008

2016-12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
------------	------	---------	--------------------------------------	---	-----	-----

2009

2016-12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------------	------------------------------------	--	-----	-----

2010

2016-12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------	------------------------	---	-----	-----

2011

2016-12-08	SB190	Emery	Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------	---	---	-----	-----

2012

2016-12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
------------	-------	-------	--------------------------------------	---	-----	-----

2013

2016-12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
------------	-------	--------	---	---	-----	------------

2014

2016-12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
------------	-------	-------	------------------------------------	--	-----	--

2015

2016-12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
------------	-------	-------	-----------------------------	---	-----	------------

2016

2016-	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions	PSC	MDA
-------	-------	-------	-----------------------------	---------------------	-----	-----

2017	12-21				relating to ratemaking for public utilities		
	2016-12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED-Energy
2018							
	2016-12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
2019							
	2016-12-29	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
2020							
	2016-12-30	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2021							
	2017-01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2022							
	2017-01-06	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2023							
	2017-01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2024							
	2017-01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
2025							
	2017-01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2026							
	2017-01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
2027							
	2017-01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2028							
	2017-01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2029							
	2017-01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2030							
	2017-01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2031							
	2017-	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating	PSC	

2032	01-25			to rate making for gas corporations		
	2017-01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC
2033						
	2017-02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC
2034						
	2017-02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC
2035						
	2017-02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC
2036						
	2017-02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC
2037						
	2017-02-09	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC
2038						
	2017-02-14	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC DOR
2039						
	2017-02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC
2040						
	2017-02-22	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC
2041						
	2017-02-23	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC
2042						
	2017-02-23	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC
2043						
	2017-02-23	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC
2044						
	2017-02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2045						
	2017-02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC
2046						
	2017-	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal	PSC

	02-28				procedure for decisions by the public service commission	
2047						
	2017-02-28	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
2048						
	2017-03-01	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC
2049						
	2017-03-01	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC
2050						
	2017-03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC
2051						
	2017-03-01	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC
2052						

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM
Item ID: 29388077
Policy Action: Not Specified

 **Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17**

From Cannon, Kristina **Date** Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM
To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts
Cc

 [qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx](#) (213 Kb HTML)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon
Legislative Coordinator
OA-Budget and Planning
Phone: (573)751-9303

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co- Dept
1	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
2	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
3	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
4	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
5	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
6	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
7	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
10	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
11	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri	DED	DHE

13	2016-12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
14	2016-12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
15	2016-12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
16	2016-12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
17	2016-12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
18	2016-12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
19	2016-12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
20	2016-12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
21	2016-12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22	2016-12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
23	2016-12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
24	2016-12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	Cunningham STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
25	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
26	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
27	2016-12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
28							

29	2016-12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
	2017-01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
30	2017-01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
31	2017-01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
32	2017-01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
33	2017-01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
	2017-01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
34	2017-01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
35	2017-01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
36	2017-01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
37	2017-01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
38	2017-01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
39	2017-01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property	DED	
40							

					to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability		
41							
42	2017-01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
	2017-01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
43							
	2017-01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
44							
	2017-01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
45							
	2017-01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
46							
47	2017-01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017-01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
	2017-01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
49							
50	2017-01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
	2017-02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
51							
52	2017-02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017-02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
53							
	2017-02-07	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
54							
	2017-02-09	SB411	Schatz	Tate	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
					Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact		

55	2017-02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017-02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
57	2017-02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	MDA
58	2017-02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
59	2017-02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
60	2017-02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
61	2017-02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
62	2017-02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
63	2017-02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
64	2017-02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
65	2017-02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
66	2017-02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
67	2017-02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that	DED	

			cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance		
68	2017-02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED
69	2017-03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED
70	2017-03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED DNR
71	2017-03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED DNR
72	2017-03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED DNR
73	2017-03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED
74	2017-03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED
75	2017-03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED
76	2017-03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED
77	2017-03-03	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED
78	2017-03-03	HB1229 Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED
79	2016-12-08	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned	DED-Energy PSC

80	2017-01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	communities Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
81	2017-01-20	HB661	Bondon	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
82	2017-02-28	HB1104	Bangert		Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
83	2016-12-02	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
84	2016-12-05	HB94	Lauer	Romine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
85	2016-12-05	HB97	Swan		Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
86	2016-12-05	HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
87	2016-12-05	HB118	Wood		Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
88	2016-12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	DESE	
89	2016-12-05	HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90	2016-12-05	HB139	Spencer		School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is	DESE	

91	2016-12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	permanent Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
92	2016-12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
93	2016-12-06	SB23	Chappelle-Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
94	2016-12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
95	2016-12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
96	2016-12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
97	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
98	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
99	2016-12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100	2016-12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings	DESE	
101	2016-12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure	DESE	

102	2016-12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	terms are staggered Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
103	2016-12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
104	2016-12-08	SB133	Chappelle-Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
105	2016-12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
106	2016-12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
107	2016-12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
108	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
109	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
110	2016-12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
111	2016-12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination	DESE	
112	2016-12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
113	2016-12-19	HB253	Swan	Romine Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
114	2016-12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local	DESE	

				early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools		
115	2016-12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE
116	2016-12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE
117	2016-12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE
118	2016-12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE MDA
119	2016-12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE
120	2016-12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE
121	2016-12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE
122	2016-12-29	SB238	Onder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Relating to course access in education	DESE
123	2017-01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE
124	2017-01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary	DESE

125				education		
126	2017-01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE
127	2017-01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE
	2017-01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE MDA
128	2017-01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE
129	2017-01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE
130	2017-01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE
131	2017-01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE
132	2017-01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE MDA
133	2017-01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE
134	2017-01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE
135	2017-01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE
136						

	2017-01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
137	2017-01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
138	2017-01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
139	2017-01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
140	2017-01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
141	2017-01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
142	2017-01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
143	2017-01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
144	2017-01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	
145	2017-01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	
146	2017-01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	
147	2017-01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE	

				secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	
148	2017-01-17	HB614 Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
149	2017-01-17	HB624 Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
150	2017-01-18	HB631 Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
151	2017-01-18	HB633 Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
152	2017-01-18	HB634 Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
153	2017-01-18	HB643 Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
154	2017-01-18	SB300 Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
155	2017-01-18	SB306 Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156	2017-01-19	SB313 Koenig	Omnibus education	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
157	2017-01-20	HB670 Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
158	2017-	HB675 Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office	DESE

	01-20				for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board		
159	2017-01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE	
160	2017-01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
161	2017-01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
162	2017-01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
163	2017-01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE	
164	2017-01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
165	2017-01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
166	2017-01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
167	2017-01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
168	2017-01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law	DESE	DPS

				enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities		
169	2017-01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE
170	2017-01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE
171	2017-01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE
172	2017-01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE
173	2017-01-26	SB360	Hoskins	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
174	2017-01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE
175	2017-01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE
176	2017-01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE
177	2017-01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE
178	2017-02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE
179	2017-02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE
180	2017-02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE
181	2017-02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE
182	2017-	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide	Modifies provisions	DESE
						DMH

	02-02			awareness/prevention in schools	relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools		
183	2017-02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
184	2017-02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
185	2017-02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
186	2017-02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
187	2017-02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
188	2017-02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
189	2017-02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
190	2017-02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
191	2017-02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
192	2017-02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
193	2017-02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
194	2017-02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
195	2017-02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
196	2017-	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation	Allows computer science	DESE	

	02-16		requirements	to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	
197	2017-02-16	HB952 Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE
198	2017-02-16	SB434 Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE
199	2017-02-21	HB970 Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
200	2017-02-21	SR305 Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
201	2017-02-23	HB1030 Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
202	2017-02-23	HB1031 Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
203	2017-02-23	SB464 Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
204	2017-02-28	SB476 Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
205	2017-02-28	HB1053 Cookson	School districts earn industry-recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
206	2017-02-28	SB478 Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
207	2017-02-28	SB485 Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education	DESE

2082017- HB1076 Fitzwater
02-28Advisory committee by MO
Commission for Deaf/Hard of
Hearing

agency

Establishes an advisory DESE
committee by the Missouri
Commission for the Deaf
and Hard of Hearing to
monitor the tracking of
language development
milestones of certain
children**209**2017- HB1084 Rone
02-28Home school students
extracurricular activitiesRequires public schools to DESE
provide home school
students the opportunity to
participate in
extracurricular activities**210**2017- HCR39 Houghton
02-28Missouri School Boards'
AssociationUrges the Missouri School DESE
Boards' Association and
the Missouri Association of
School Administrators to
address conflicts of
interest for school board
members and
superintendents**211**2017- SB491 Silvey
02-28

Academic credits

Allows high school DESE
students to fulfill one unit
of academic credit with a
computer science course
for any required science
unit**212**2017- SB498 Nasheed
02-28

Absent students

Establishes a partnership DESE
between the St. Louis
school district, the city of
St. Louis, and nonprofit
organizations to allow
students who are picked
up by a law enforcement
officer or safety officer for
being absent from school
to be taken to the nonprofit
organization**213**2017- SB500 Emery
02-28Home school student event
attendanceProvides that a statewide DESE
athletic association shall
not prohibit a home school
student from participating
in any event or activity
offered by a public school
in the school district in
which the student resides**214**2017- HB1101 Rowland
02-28

Public school buses

Requires public school DESE
buses to be operated by
human drivers**215**2017- SCR20 Burnett
02-28

Sheltered workshops

Reaffirms support for DESE
Missouri's sheltered
workshops**216**2017- HB1113 Bangert
03-01

Ninth grade student courses

Requires ninth grade DESE
students in public schools
to take a course relating to
various educational and
career opportunities**217**

218	2017-03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017-03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017-03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
221	2017-03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
222	2017-03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
223	2017-03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
224	2017-03-01	HB1145 Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	DESE
225	2017-03-01	HB1146 Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
226	2017-03-01	HB1161 Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE
227	2017-03-01	HB1165 Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE
228	2017-03-01	HB1186 Trent	State Board of Education	Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE
229	2017-03-01	SB522 Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
230	2017-03-01	SB534 Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE
231	2017-03-02	HB1216 Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE
	2017-	HB1217 Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related	DESE

232	03-02					to state aid for schools		
	2017-03-13	HCB4	Lauer		Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development	DESE	
233								
	2017-03-13	HCB5	Lauer		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
234								
	2017-03-14	HR1025	Ross		Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
235								
	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
236								
	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
237								
	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
238								
	2016-12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
239								
	2016-12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
240								
	2016-12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
241								
	2016-12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
242								
	2016-12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
243								
	2016-12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
244								
	2016-12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
245								

	2017-01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE
246	2017-01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
247	2017-01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
248	2017-01-06	HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
249	2017-01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
250	2017-01-06	HB472	Smith		College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
251	2017-01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLOYD Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
252	2017-01-11	HB564	Davis		Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE
253	2017-01-12	HB599	Hansen		A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
254	2017-01-17	HB616	Curtis		Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE
255	2017-01-17	HB620	Kendrick		Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE
256	2017-01-17	HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE
257	2017-01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a	DHE

					religious student association any benefit available to any other student association		
258	2017-01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
259	2017-01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
260	2017-01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
261	2017-01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
262	2017-01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
263	2017-01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
264	2017-01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
265	2017-01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
266	2017-01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
267	2017-02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
268	2017-02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post	DHE	

269	2017-02-06	HB847 Walker	Teacher-training institutions	certain information on their public websites. Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
270	2017-02-08	SB402 Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
271	2017-02-14	HB920 Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
272	2017-02-15	SCR16 Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
273	2017-02-15	HB927 Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
274	2017-02-16	HB943 Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
275	2017-02-16	HB946 Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
276	2017-02-16	HB953 Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
277	2017-02-16	SB431 Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
278	2017-02-21	HB984 Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
279	2017-	SB440 Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration	DHE	

	02-21					date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri		
280	2017-02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty		Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
281	2017-02-23	SB471	Hummel		STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
282	2017-02-28	HCR37	DeGroot		National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
283	2017-03-01	HB1135	Evans		Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
284	2017-03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
285	2016-12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
286	2016-12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
287	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
288	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
289	2016-12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
290	2016-12-02	HB88	Rehder		Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from	DHSS	DMH

291						the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia		
292	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
293	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
	2016-12-05	HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
294	2016-12-05	HB103	Swan		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
295	2016-12-05	HB105	Love		Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
296	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
297	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
298	2016-12-05	HB114	McGaugh		False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
299	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
300	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
301	2016-12-05	HB144	McGaugh		Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
302	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
303	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
304	2016-12-06	SB41	Wallingford		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
305								

306	2016-12-06	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
307								
308	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
	2016-12-06	SB67	Onder		Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
309								
310	2016-12-06	SB71	Schupp		Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
311	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
312	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
313	2016-12-08	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	SB97	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
314								
315	2016-12-08	SB103	Wallingford		Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	SB115	Schupp		Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
316								
317	2016-12-08	SB116	Schupp		Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
	2016-12-08	SB117	Schupp		Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
318								
	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS

319	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	impairments Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
320	2016-12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
321	2016-12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
322	2016-12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
323	2016-12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
324	2016-12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
325	2016-12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
326	2016-12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
327	2016-12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
328	2016-12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
329	2016-12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
330	2016-12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
331	2016-12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage	DHSS	

332					license from 15 to 17 years of age		
333	2016-12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
	2016-12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
334	2016-12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
335	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
336	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
337	2016-12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
338	2016-12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
339	2016-12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
340	2016-12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DHSS	MDA
341	2016-12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
342	2016-12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
343	2017-01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
344	2017-01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
345	2017-01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
346	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
347							

	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
348								
	2017-01-06	HB371	Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
349								
	2017-01-06	HB372	Newman		Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
350								
	2017-01-06	HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
351								
	2017-01-06	HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
352								
	2017-01-06	HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
353								
	2017-01-06	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
354								
	2017-01-06	HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
355								
	2017-01-06	HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
356								
	2017-01-06	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
357								
	2017-01-06	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
358								
	2017-01-06	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
359								
	2017-01-06	HB405	Hubrecht		Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
360								
	2017-	HB410	Davis		Cottage food production	Allows cottage food	DHSS	

361	01-06				production operations to sell food over the internet		
	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
362							
	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
363							
	2017-01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
364							
365	2017-01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
366							
	2017-01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
367							
	2017-01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
368							
	2017-01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
369							
	2017-01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
370							
	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
371							
	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
372							
	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
373							
	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS

374	2017-01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	years of age or older Changes the requirements DHSS for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
375	2017-01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
376	2017-01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
377	2017-01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
378	2017-01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
379	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
380	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
381	2017-01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
382	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
383	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
384	2017-01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
385	2017-01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
386	2017-01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
387	2017-01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which	DHSS	

388					changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
389	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
390	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
391	2017-01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
392	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
393	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
394	2017-01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
395	2017-01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
396	2017-01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
397	2017-01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
398	2017-01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
399	2017-01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
400	2017-01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
401	2017-01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
401	2017-01-26	SB363	Chappelle-Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its	DHSS	

402	2017-01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	residents Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
403	2017-01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
404	2017-01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
405	2017-02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
406	2017-02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
407	2017-02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DHSS	MDA
408	2017-02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
409	2017-02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
410	2017-02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
411	2017-02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
412	2017-02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
413	2017-02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
414	2017-02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
415	2017-	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns	Designates April 6 of each	DHSS	

	02-09			Awareness Day	year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri		
416	2017-02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
417	2017-02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
418	2017-02-09	HB909	Fraker	Wasson	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
419	2017-02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
420	2017-02-14	HB919	McGaugh	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
421	2017-02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
422	2017-02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
423	2017-02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
424	2017-02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
425	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
426	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
427	2017-02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
428	2017-02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
429	2017-02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
430							

	2017-02-22	SB455 Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
431	2017-02-22	SB456 Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	DMH
432	2017-02-23	HB1007 Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
433	2017-02-23	HB1007 Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
434	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
435	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
436	2017-02-23	HB1021 Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
437	2017-02-23	HB1023 Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	DMH
438	2017-02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
439	2017-02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program	DHSS	
440	2017-02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
441	2017-02-28	HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
442	2017-02-28	HB1058 Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
443	2017-	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws	DHSS	

444	02-28			regarding hospital licensure		
	2017-02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
445	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
446	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
447	2017-02-28	SB493 Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
448	2017-02-28	SB495 Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
449	2017-02-28	SB501 Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
450	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
451	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
452	2017-03-01	HB1106 Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP-PR
453	2017-03-01	HB1119 Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
454	2017-03-01	HB1153 Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
455	2017-03-01	HCR43 Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the	DHSS	

456	2017-03-01	HB1157 Gregory	Abortion laws	institution of marriage Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
457	2017-03-01	HB1173 Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
458	2017-03-01	HB1177 Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
459	2017-03-01	HB1188 Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
460	2017-03-01	HB1197 Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
461	2017-03-01	SB518 Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
462	2017-03-01	SB523 Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	DSS
463	2017-03-01	SB533 Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
464	2017-03-01	SB538 Chappelle-Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS	
465	2017-03-02	HB1222 Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
466	2017-03-03	HCR45 Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
467	2017-03-07	SCR24 Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
468						

	2017-03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DPS
469	2017-03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DMH
470	2017-03-28	HR1333	May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	DHSS	
471	2016-12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
472	2016-12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
473	2016-12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
474	2016-12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
475	2016-12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
476	2016-12-05	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
477	2016-12-05	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
478	2016-12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
479	2016-12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
480	2016-12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
481	2016-12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
482	2016-12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
483	2016-12-08	SB88	Brown		Tort law - Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or	DIFP	MDA

484	2016-12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	negligence against veterinarians Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
485	2016-12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
486	2016-12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
487	2016-12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
488	2016-12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP
489	2016-12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
490	2016-12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
491	2016-12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
492	2016-12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
493	2016-12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
494	2016-12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
495	2016-12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
496	2016-12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP
497	2016-12-08	SB194	Wallingford Trent	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association	DIFP

498	2016-12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	for Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
499	2016-12-19	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
500	2016-12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
501	2016-12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
502	2016-12-20	HB292	Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
503	2016-12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
504	2016-12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
505	2016-12-21	SB220	Riddle		Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
506	2016-12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
507	2016-12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP	
508	2016-12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
509	2016-12-29	HB336	Shull	Rowden	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP	
510	2016-12-29	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
511	2016-12-30	HB341	Shull		Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or	DIFP	

512	2016-12-30	HB345	Shull		Insurance company to pay interest	additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase. Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
513	2016-12-30	HB346	Shull		Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
514	2017-01-03	HB350	Miller		Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
515	2017-01-06	HB379	Plocher		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
516	2017-01-06	HB388	Messenger		Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
517	2017-01-06	HB406	Davis		Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
518	2017-01-06	HB408	Davis		Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
519	2017-01-06	HB417	Peters		Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
520	2017-01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Dixon	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
521	2017-01-06	HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
522	2017-01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
523							

	2017-01-06	HB452	Austin	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
524								
	2017-01-06	HB459	Kolkmeier		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
525								
	2017-01-06	HB460	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
526								
	2017-01-06	SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
527								
	2017-01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
528								
	2017-01-10	HB493	Bondon	Silvey	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
529								
	2017-01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
530								
	2017-01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
531								
	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
532								
	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
533								
	2017-01-11	SB274	Wieland		Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
534								
	2017-01-11	SB275	Wieland		Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
535								
	2017-01-11	HB575	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
536								
	2017-01-12	HB592	DeGroot		Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
537								
	2017-	HB594	McGaugh		Tort law - suit for damages	Provides that a person	DIFP	

	01-12				who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
538	2017-01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
539	2017-01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
540	2017-01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
541	2017-01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
542	2017-01-18	SB303	Wieland	Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
543	2017-01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
544	2017-01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
545	2017-01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
546						

	2017-01-20	HCR16	Brattin		Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	
547								
	2017-01-24	HB705	Cross		Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
548								
	2017-01-24	HB708	Hill		Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	
549								
	2017-01-24	HB714	Engler		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
550								
	2017-01-24	HB720	White		Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP	
551								
	2017-01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
552								
	2017-01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeier	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
553								
	2017-01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	
554								
	2017-01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
555								
	2017-01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
556								
	2017-01-25	HB738	Kolkmeier		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
557								
	2017-01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempt from filing rates and policy forms with respect to	DIFP	DOLIR

558	2017-01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
559	2017-01-26	SB347	Kraus	Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	
560	2017-01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
561	2017-01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	
562	2017-01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
563	2017-01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	
564	2017-01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	
565	2017-02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
566	2017-02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	
567	2017-02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
568	2017-02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	DOLIR
569	2017-02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
570	2017-02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	
571							

	2017-02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
572							
	2017-02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
573							
	2017-02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
574							
	2017-02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
575							
	2017-02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
576							
	2017-02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
577							
	2017-02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
578							
	2017-02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
579							
	2017-02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
580							
	2017-02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
581							
	2017-02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP	
582							
	2017-02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
583							
	2017-02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
584							
	2017-02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive	DIFP	

				either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.		
585	2017-02-22	HB995 Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
586	2017-02-23	HB1025 Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
587	2017-02-23	SB467 Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
588	2017-02-28	HB1045 Haahr	Wasson Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
589	2017-02-28	HB1062 Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
590	2017-02-28	HB1070 Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
591	2017-02-28	HB1073 Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed at a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
592	2017-02-28	HB1098 Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
593	2017-02-28	SB502 Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	DPS
594	2017-02-28	HB1105 Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
595	2017-03-01	HB1154 Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
596	2017-03-01	HB1178 McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
597	2017-03-01	HB1185 Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the	DIFP	

					Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
598							
599	2017- 03-01	HB1190 Rhoads			Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP MDA
	2017- 03-01	HB1196 Rehder			Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
600							
	2017- 03-01	HB1198 Berry			Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
601							
	2017- 03-27	HCB10 Engler			Omnibus insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP
602							
	2017- 04-14	SCR25 Cunningham			State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP DSS
603							
	2017- 04-14	SCR25 Cunningham			State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP DOLIR
604							
	2016- 12-02	HB51 Andrews	Hegeman		Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR
605							
	2016- 12-05	HB106 Love			Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR
606							
	2016- 12-05	HB122 Frederick	Onder		Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR
607							
	2016- 12-06	SB42 Wallingford			Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH
608							
	2016- 12-06	SB72 Schaaf			Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR
609							
	2016- 12-08	SB125 Wasson			Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR
610							
	2016- 12-08	SB139 Sater			Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR DHSS
611							
	2016- 12-08	HB157 Frederick			Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR DMH
612							
	2016- 12-08	HB165 Hubrecht			Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP-PR DMH

613	2016-12-13	HB211	Redmon		Scope of practice for physical therapists	practice registered nurses Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
614	2016-12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
615	2016-12-15	HB230	Dogan	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
616	2016-12-15	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
617	2016-12-19	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
618	2016-12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
619	2016-12-19	HB277	Cross		Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP-PR	
620	2016-12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger		Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
621	2016-12-21	SB216	Cunningham		Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	DOR
622	2016-12-21	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
623	2016-12-22	HB316	Pike		Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
624	2016-12-22	HB318	Neely		Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
625	2016-12-28	HB330	Morris		Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
626	2016-12-30	SB240	Schatz		Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	DIFP-PR	

627	2017-01-03	HB355	Bahr	Eigel	Property owners' association	contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	
628	2017-01-06	HB413	White		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
629	2017-01-06	HB425	Cornejo		Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
630	2017-01-06	HB429	Cornejo		Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
631	2017-01-06	HB479	Frederick		Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
632	2017-01-06	HB480	Ross		Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
633	2017-01-10	HB529	Frederick		Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	DMH
634	2017-01-10	HB557	Ross		Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
635	2017-01-12	HB596	McGaugh		State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	DIFP
636	2017-01-12	HB609	Haahr		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
637	2017-01-12	SB284	Hegeman		Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
638								

639	2017-01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
	2017-01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	
640	2017-01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	
641	2017-01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR	
642	2017-01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
643	2017-01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	
644	2017-01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
645	2017-01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
646	2017-01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
647	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	
648	2017-01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	
649	2017-01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs	DIFP-PR	DMH

				accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
650	2017-01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR
651	2017-02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR
652	2017-02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR
653	2017-02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
654	2017-02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR
655	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOR
656	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR MDA
657	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR DNR

658	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
659	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
660	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
661	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
662	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
663	2017-02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
664	2017-02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
665	2017-02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
666	2017-02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
667	2017-02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
668	2017-02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
669	2017-02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain	DIFP-PR	

670	2017-02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	requirements on construction industry employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP-PR	DMH
671	2017-02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
672	2017-02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
673	2017-02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
674	2017-02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
675	2017-02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
676	2017-02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
677	2017-02-14	SB417	Chappelle-Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
678	2017-02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
679	2017-02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR	
680	2017-02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
681	2017-02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
682	2017-02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
683	2017-02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH

684	2017-02-28	HB1060 Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Interjurisdictional Compact Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
685	2017-02-28	SB482 Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP-PR	DMH
686	2017-02-28	HB1063 Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
687	2017-02-28	HB1089 Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
688	2017-02-28	HB1092 Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
689	2017-02-28	HB1096 Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
690	2017-02-28	SB490 Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
691	2017-02-28	SB490 Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
692	2017-02-28	SB494 Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
693	2017-03-01	HB1152 Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP-PR	
694	2017-03-01	HB1156 Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP-PR	
695	2017-03-01	HB1192 Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice	DIFP-PR	

696					registered nurse		
	2017-03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
697							
	2017-03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
698							
	2017-03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
699							
	2017-04-19	SCR26	Kehoe	Independent Certified Public Accountants	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office	DIFP-PR	
700							
	2016-12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
701							
	2016-12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
702							
	2016-12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
703							
	2016-12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
704							
	2016-12-19	HB262	Sommer	Hoskins	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH
705							
	2016-12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

706	2016-12-21	SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health facilities	person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Modifies the law relating to DMH working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities		
707	2016-12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
708	2017-01-06	HB461	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
709	2017-01-06	HB462	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
710	2017-01-06	HB463	Kolkmeier		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
711	2017-01-11	SB259	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	DMH	
712	2017-01-11	SB260	Munzlinger		Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
713	2017-01-11	SB261	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
714	2017-01-11	SB262	Munzlinger		Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
715	2017-01-11	HB569	Frederick		Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
716								

	2017-01-12	HB604 Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
717	2017-01-18	HB626 Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
718	2017-01-24	HB710 Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
719	2017-01-24	SB335 Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
720	2017-01-26	HB765 Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
721	2017-02-01	SB374 Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
722	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
723	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
724	2017-02-02	HB828 Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
725	2017-02-14	HB921 Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
726	2017-02-16	HB945 Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
727	2017-02-16	HB960 Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions	DMH	DSS

728	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
729	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
730	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
731	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
732	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
733	2017-02-21	HB978	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
734	2017-02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
735	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
736	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
737	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
738	2017-02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
739	2017-02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
740	2017-02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the	DMH	